SUBJECT INDEX
1969-2008

A
Abbott, Joel
As mentor for Milton Antony, 9(1):10, 21(2):12
Abrams, Grady
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):106
Academy Hospital
Suggested replaced [1863], 7(1):31–32
Academy of Richmond County
Attended by Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):23–24
Attended by Stith Mead, 1(1):16
And bequest of William Robinson, 12(1):33
Briefly becomes public [1875], 4(1):30–31
Closes in 1798, 4(1):27
Closes in 1856, 1860, 4(1):28
Cost to attend [1785], 4(1):26–27
Curriculum in 1880’s, 21(1):31
Duties of master described [1785], 4(1):26
Examinations described, 4(1):29–30
And George Walton, 18(2):10–11
Illustration, 12(2):2
J. Louis Sayre directs marching band of, 37(1):17
Located in Old Medical College Building, 8(2):12
Located in private house [1780s], 36(2):24
Military Department established in, 4(1):31
New building erected west of Baker Avenue, 4(1):31–32
Postcard of [1926], 15(1):2
Public library moved to building, 3(2):12
Reopens in 1802, 4(1):27
Reopens in 1868, 4(1):30
Rules of conduct for, 4(1):29
School year described, 4(1):28–29
Used as hospital during Civil War, 4(1):28, 4(1):30
Visited by George Washington, 4(2):51
And W. Ernenputsch, 19/20:34
Academy of Richmond County, Trustees of
Biographies of various trustees [1783-1863], 12(2):5–29
Conveying property of Roman Catholic Society, 1(1):9–10
Established, 4(1):25
Acock, Richard
And William Manson, 11(2):36
Adams, J. Marion
Husband of Josie Adams, 12(1):17
Adams, J.B.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31
Adams, John
And allegiance in Revolutionary War, 1(2):5
Adams, John P.
Awarded Navy Cross in WWII, 25(2):8
Adams, Josie Milligan
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Adams, Sally
And Julien Cumming, 17(1):18
Adams, Sarah Susannah
Autobiography of, 10(2):11–18
Adas Yeshurun Synagogue
Established, 19/20:75
African Americans
In 1892 election, 7(2):70
In 19th Century Augusta, 5(2):61–62
Attitudes towards in Augusta during Reconstruction, 30(2):26–27
In Augusta described [1855], 26(1):38–39
In Augusta during the Gilded Age, 3(1):16
Augusta elite 1890-1920, 24(1):34–35
Augustans in World War I, 24(1):42
As Catholics in Augusta, 34(2):9–10
And Chinese in Augusta, 19/20:15
Churches, 19/20:83, 33(2):17
In colonial Augusta, 5(2):60
Defended by Thomas Loyless, 9(1):21
Dentistry in Augusta, 19/20:82
In Dublin, 5(2):7–9
Economic conditions of after the Civil War, 5(2):64–65
Education of, 19/20:83, 33(2):20
Freedmen in Antebellum Augusta, 14(1):10–21
History told by J. Philip Waring, 35(1):7–11
Hospitals in Augusta, 19/20:82
Incident involving soldiers stationed in Augusta after Civil War, 36(1):25–31
Lack of voting rights in Augusta, 17(1):15–16
And Laney-Walker Community, 19/20:79–83
And Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):11
Ordered to fortify Augusta, 1864, 7(1):48
Physicians and the Richmond Co. Medical Society, 21(1):22
Physicians in Augusta, 19/20:82
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):30–54
Population in Augusta, 5(2):66
As residents of Summerville, 5(2):51
Service during World War II, 37(2):24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):20
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):23–24
Squad of U.S. Colored Troops [photograph], 36(1):30
And Susan Hutchison, 11(1):27
And The Terri, 5(2):60–75
Views of Father Ryan towards, 6(1):17
Work of after 1908 Augusta flood, 38(1):19
In World War II, 35(1):9–11
African Americans--segregation
And the Augusta Courier, 23(1):6
In late 18th Century Augusta, 19/20:79
Agostas, Nick
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Agriculture. see also Cotton; Tobacco
Cattle ranging in Saint Paul's Parish described [1775],
10(2):22
Described in St. Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):25–31
In early Augusta, 27(1):7
And economic effects on Augusta, 3(1):12
In frontier Georgia described, 10(2):35
In Nineteenth Century Georgia, 5(2):15–16
Shortages of labor in Richmond County during WWII,
35(1):14–15

Aiken, South Carolina
In 1918, 35(1):33

Aiken Manufacturing Company
Building of, 3(1):9
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35

Air conditioning
Richmond Hotel first in Augusta with [1945], 30(2):4

Akins, C.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28

Alcoholic beverages
Banning of in Georgia in 1732, 27(1):6
Alcoholics and Alcoholism
As problem at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):9

Aldermen
First elected in Augusta listed, 15(2):8

Aldworth, Richard
Killed in World War II, 30(2):7

Alexander, Alice
Sister of E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):11
Alexander, Bettie. see Mason, Bettie
Alexander, E. Porter
Achieves field command, 31(1):15–16
Activities after Civil War, 16(2):8
Activities at Bull Run, 31(1):12–13
Activities at Gettysburg, 31(1):17
Activities at Petersburg, 31(1):18
Activities at Spotsylvania, 31(1):17–18
Activities in Civil War, 16(2):6–8
Artillery positions of, 31(1):15–18
And balloons during Civil War, 16(2):7, 31(1):15
Biography of, 31(1):11–20
And cannon in Civil War, 28(1):12
In Civil War, 31(1):12–18
Made Chief of Ordnance of Beauregard's Command,
31(1):13
Portrait of, 16(2):2
Promoted to general, 31(1):17
Role in establishing Signal Corps, 16(2):5–6, 31(1):12
And use of mortars in Civil War, 30(1):4–5

Alexander, Guy M.
And the Last Man's Club, 35(2):11

Alexander, Irvin
Property burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95

Alexander, James H.
Activities after Civil War, 16(2):8
And Confederate Signal Corps, 16(2):7–8

Praises electrification of street lights, 32(2):6
As president of Georgia Railroad Bank, 31(1):11

Alexander, J.H.
As officer of the First Augusta Exposition, 4(2):13
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50

Alexander, Louise
Sister of E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):11

Alexander, Lucy
And Paul H. Hayne, 23(1):27

Alexander, Lucy Grattan
Namesake of Memorial Circle, 23(2):9

Alexander, Sarah
Sister of E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):11

Alexander, William Felix
Husband of Lucy Grattan, 23(2):9

Alexander Drug Store
In illustration of Broad St. looking west at Seventh Street,
3(1):4

Alexander Hall
Illustration of, 16(2):4

Alford, N.E. [Dr.]
Photograph of office of in 1908 Augusta flood, 34(1):15

Algoner Mill
Building of, 3(1):9

Allen, Adele Franklin
Early African American teacher in Augusta, 33(2):20

Allen, Elizabeth L.
Mother of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3

Allen, George
Biography of, 12(2):12

Allen, Jeannie
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Moves to protect the Augusta Canal, 37(1):12

Allen, John
As guardian of Emily Tubman, 29(2):20

Allen, Joseph Eve
1912 speech on MCG by, 21(2):4–9
Biography of, 21(2):21
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):22

Allen, Joseph V.H.
And election of 1869 in Augusta, 9(2):17
Father of Joseph Eve Allen, 21(2):21
As mayor of Augusta, 29(1):21
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Thanks donors, 1863, 7(1):27
Views on Augusta Canal, 3(1):8

Allen, Richard E.
Namesake of Allen Park, 37(1):7
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21

Allen Park

Alston, Catherine F.
Wife of Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6

Altamaha River
Defense of bridge across [1864], 7(1):58
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):35

Alvanos, Charles
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Alvanos, Nick
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Amazon [C.S.]
In 1865, 7(1):82
Sale of [1865], 7(2):28

Amelia, Princess
Described, 11(2):7

American Husbandry
Publishers of letters from St. Paul's Parish, 10(2):19–20

American Protective Association
As offshoot of Populist Party, 17(1):15

Ancient Order of Hibernians
Founded in Augusta, 5(2):9

Anderson, [Major]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):67

Anderson, E.C. [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):39

Anderson, George
And incident with Elizabeth Freeman after Civil War, 36(1):30

Anderson, James Jr.
First husband of Julia Clinton, 38(2):9

Anderson, Mary E.
Brief biography of, 38(2):9–10
Daughter of Julia Clinton, 38(2):9
Death of, 38(2):16
Helps establish Linwood Hayne Boy Scout Camp, 38(2):10
Probate problems of, 38(2):18–20

Anderson, Robert
At Fort Sumter, 7(1):7

Anderson, W.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Andonegui Orchestra
J. Louis Sayre as musician in, 37(1):16

Andrew, Benjamin
Elected delegate to Congress, 6(2):25

Andrews, Eliza
Activities in 1865, 7(1):86–87

Andrews, Sidney
Comments on Augusta [1865], 7(2):28–29
Visits Augusta [1865], 7(2):21

Angelakos, Theo
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Anne, Princess Royal
Described, 11(2):7

Annexation
1966 Attempt in Augusta, 3(2):23–36
Of Harrisonville by Augusta, 5(2):53
Of Nellieville by Augusta, 5(2):53

Anniversaries
225th of the Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11–14
225th of the Battle of Augusta [photos of re-enactment], 37(2):31–33
Of the Augusta-Richmond County Historical Society [60th], 37(2):2
Of the Richmond County Historical Society [50th], 27(2):1–60

Antiltrust law
Impact of Thomas Gibbons on, 3(1):27–28

Antonakos, Gus
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Antonopoulos, Nick
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Antonopoulos, Tom
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Antony, DeCoucy
And Milton Antony, 9(1):16–17

Antony, Edwin L.
As son of Milton Antony, 9(1):16–17

Antony, James
As son of Milton Antony, 9(1):16–17

Antony, Milton
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):5
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):13
Epitaph of, 21(2):7–8
Helps save Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):34
Marriage to Nancy Godwin, 21(2):12
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7
Role in medical education, 9(1):14

Antony, Milton Jr.
As son of Milton Antony, 9(1):16

Antony, Nancy Godwin. see Godwin, Nancy

Antony, Sarah Ann
As daughter of Milton Antony, 9(1):11, 21(2):12
As wife of Ignatius Garvin, 21(2):17

Appleby, James Scott
Donates home for branch library, 3(2):13

Appleby, Scott B.
Donates home for branch library, 3(2):13, 33(1):12

Appleby Branch Library
Opens, 3(2):13, 33(1):12
Photograph of, 33(1):12

Appleby Gardens, Evenings in. see Evenings in the Appleby Garden

Appleton's Journal of Literature, Science and Art
Augusta in [1871], 4(2):33–36
Savannah River in, 4(2):37

Aqueduct Falls and tail race
Photograph of, 37(1):8

Aquinas High School
First teachers at listed, 37(1):30
Formation of, 37(1):30

Archaeology
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):16

Architecture
Of Old Medical College and Old Governor's Mansion,
Arctic Ice Factory
   Building of, 3(1):9
Argyle Island
   Taken by Sherman's troops, 7(1):70
Arkell, Bartlett
   Donates money to repair clubhouse at Augusta National, 26(1):17
Arlington Cemetery
   And Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):32–33
Arlington House
   With Federal soldiers on steps, 1864 [photograph], 38(2):33
Armed Forces--Officers
   At Augusta Arsenal 1819-1955, 2(2):27, 2(2):29
Arms and Armor
   Augusta fire alarm bell to be melted down for cannon, 7(1):19
   Bazookas used in Korean War described by J. Lynch, 32(2):16
   Benet-Mercie machine gun, 39(2):23
   Boundary cannons removed from Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23
   Cannons at Fort Gordon, 28(1):11, 28(1):14
   Cannons made from church bells at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):17, 30(1):6
   Cannons mark boundaries of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23
   Coehorns on Augusta State University Campus, 30(1):3–6
   Condition of artillery shells in 1864, 24(1):17
   Confederate artillery described, 24(1):7
   Confederate cannon described, 28(1):10–14
   Disposition of gunpowder in Augusta after Civil War, 34(2):25
   Of East Florida Rangers described, 4(1):8
   Ferguson rifle described, 22(2):14
   And fuses designed by Isadore Girardey, 36(2):8, 36(2):10, 36(2):13–14
   Girardey Fuse [photograph], 36(2):13
   And gunboat fund, 7(1):18
   History of mortars presented, 30(1):3–4
   Inventory of at Augusta Arsenal [undated], 32(1):26–33
   Items manufactured at Augusta Government Works listed, 36(2):12
   Preparation of Confederate defensive positions described, 24(1):15
   Storrs' artillery battalion described, 24(1):20–23
   Use of cannon during Civil War, 28(1):11–16
   Use of mortars in Civil War described, 30(1):4–5
Armstrong, John L.
   Describes Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19–20
Armstrong, Patrick
   As president of the Irish-American Bank, 37(1):27
Army of Tennessee
   Condition of at end of Civil War, 28(1):14
Army Quartermaster Supply Depot
   And industrialization of Augusta, 3(1):5
Arnall, Ellis
   And Roy Harris, 7(2):76, 23(1):4
Arnold, Carl
   Plays the Bamboo Room at Partridge Inn, 39(2):6
Arnold, H.H. [Hap]
   Visits Augusta, 30(2):5
Arrington, L.S. [Mrs.]
   And the Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8
Arsenal Avenue
   As boundary line of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23
Arsenal Cemetery
   Description and burials in, 12(1):13–24
   Illustrations of stones in, 12(1):12
   List of burials in, 12(1):18–24
   Plat of, 12(1):20–21
Ashburn, G.W.
   Slaying of in Columbus, GA, 6(1):16–17
Ashe, John
   Defeat at Brier Creek, 7(2):5
Ashton, Joseph
   Illustration of tombstone of, 12(2):32
Asociacion Cultural Hispanoamericana
   Established, 19/20:46–47
Asociacion Hispanoamericana de Augusta
   Established, 19/20:46
Asylum Hospital
   In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):36
Atkin, Edmond
   Interview with Savannah River Chickasaws [1758], 36(1):9–17
Atkins, E.R. [Sheriff]
   And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):106
Atkinson, Alexander S.
   Married in Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):17
Atkinson, J.M. [Reverend]
   As newspaper editor in Harlem, GA, 16(2):12
Atkinson, Simeon A.
   And Evening Dispatch, 17(2):10
Atlanta, Battle of
   Date of, 7(1):35
   And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):23–24
Atlanta, Georgia
   Activities of citizens during occupation described, 1864, 7(1):37
   Described, 1864, 7(1):38–39
   Destruction of, 15(2):18
Atlanta Baptist Seminary. see Morehouse College
Atlanta Mutual Life Insurance Company
   Opens in Augusta, 24(1):38
Attacullaculla
   And William Bartram, 18(2):15
Attorneys
In Augusta in 1841, 6(1):24
Historical role in Augusta, 27(1):33
Audler, E. [Dr.]
Husband of Rosina Florence, 19/20:71
Audler, Rosina. see Florence, Rosina
Augusta, [U.S.S.]
Airview of the shell-struck Augusta [illustration], 14(2):11
Armaments on, 14(2):5
 Decommissioning of, 14(2):11
Drawing of [illustration], 14(2):4
Greeting card from crew of [illustration], 14(2):14
History of, 14(2):5–12
Instructions to visitors at launching ceremony, 14(2):16
After launch [illustration], 14(2):6
Naming of, 14(2):13
Photograph of [1956], 14(2):10
Publication of Cracker on, 14(2):15
Role in D-Day operations, 14(2):9
Role in invasion of Italy, 14(2):9
Silver service of, 14(2):12–17
Silver service of [illustration], 14(2):12
Sister ships of, 14(2):5–6
Women at launching of [illustration], 14(2):2
Augusta, Battle of
Re-enactment of [photographs], 37(2):31–33
Augusta, Georgia
Articles about in the Georgia Historical Quarterly, 18(2):25–38
As capital in Revolution, 27(1):18
As capital of Georgia, 37(2):21
Early laws of, 15(2):9–10
Economic conditions [1840-41], 25(1):3
Economic conditions, 1820-1860, 6(1):23–31
Naming of, 26(1):35
Politics and government [during World War II], 30(2):5
As publishing center, 17(2):7–8
Social conditions [during World War II], 30(2):3–4
Augusta, Georgia--Description
In 1798, 27(1):20
In 1801, 27(1):23
In 1865, 7(2):21–22
Broad Street looking west at Seventh Street [illustration], 3(1):4
Early boundaries described, 29(2):13
By Emily Tubman [1885], 29(2):13–18
General view of Augusta, between 1870 and 1875 [illustration], 3(1):2
In journal of Lillian Foster [1855], 26(1):32–42
In letters of Clinton W. Parker during WWI, 35(1):32–37
Plans laid out for [1777], 6(2):26
As remembered by Sarah Adams, 10(2):14
View of Augusta, 1871 [illustration], 4(1):2

By William Bartram, 27(1):15
Augusta, Georgia--Economic Conditions
In the Gilded Age 1860-1900, 3(1):5–20
Augusta, Georgia--History
During Civil War, 33(2):12–14
Defense during Civil War, 36(2):10–16
Description of in 1735, 27(1):5
Founding of, 16(1):30–35
In the Gilded Age 1860-1900, 3(1):5–20
Under guidance of Richard Kent, 18(1):16–21
Importance described by Rains, 1863, 7(1):28–29
Naming of, 11(2):13–14
Opinions of George Walton on, 18(2):9
During Revolutionary War, 24(2):14–17
Suggests it be named capital of Confederate Georgia, 7(1):15–16
Threat to in 1862, 7(1):17–18, 7(1):22–23
Threat to in 1863, 33(1):23
Threat to in 1864, 7(1):45–46
Augusta, Georgia--Social Life and Customs
 Parties at the Augusta Canal Locks, 37(1):3–14
Augusta, Junior College of. see also Augusta College
Created in 1925, 4(1):32
And Lawton B. Evans, 9(2):12
Library located at Academy of Richmond County, 3(2):8
Moves to site of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):30, 6(2):6
Augusta, Princess of Saxe-Gotha
Biography of, 11(2):5–17
Death of, 11(2):12
And establishment of Kew Gardens, 12(2):30–31
Family life described, 11(2):11
Notes on date of marriage, 11(2):16
Portrait of, 11(2):4, 12(2):30
Augusta Academy of Medicine
Officers in 1888, 3(2):14
Augusta and Savannah Railroad
Charges Clinch Rifles half fare, 7(1):12
State of in 1865, 7(2):25
Augusta and Summerville Railroad
Described, 5(2):50
Merger with Augusta Railway Line, 32(2):5
Augusta Arsenal
Artillery shells produced at, 24(1):17
Bellevue [illustration], 2(2):28
Cannons mark boundaries of, 2(2):23
And the Charleston earthquake, 32(1):12–15
Civilians employed at, 33(2):13
Clinch Rifles in front of [illustration], 2(2):2
Contract on relocation of, 30(2):22–25
Daniel Flagler and the sundial at, 39(1):35–40
And David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
Described by Charles A. Fenton, 36(1):5
Dismantled in fear of Sherman, 1864, 7(1):46–47
Early history of, 27(1):41
Employment of women at during Civil War, 2(2):16
Established, 2(2):5–6
On eve of Civil War, 7(1):8
Future site of Augusta State University, 28(1):11
Granulating mill explodes, 1864, 7(1):35
History of, 2(2):5–40., 6(2):5
Improvements on [1851], 2(2):12
And industrialization of Augusta, 3(1):5
Inventory of arms at [undated], 32(1):26–33
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):5–23, 36(2):10–14
Land purchased by Board of Education, 2(2):30
Land sold for by Freeman Walker, 10(1):9, 12(1):27
Map of [illustration], 2(2):23
Opposed by early residents of Summerville, 5(2):47
Proposed to surrender by governor of Georgia, 7(1):8–10
And Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):34–35
Papers donated to Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):36
Pay of staff in 1866, 2(2):19
Payne, Matthew, first commander of [illustration], 2(2):4
Presents paintings to Richmond Co. Historical Society, 27(2):36
Reminiscences of by Nunn family, 32(1):5–8
Retained by Board of Ordnance [1873], 2(2):20–21
And the Seminole War, 32(1):21
Shop building at [photograph], 2(2):10, 36(2):10
Smallpox immunizations at [1904], 37(1):4
Some property transferred to Freedman's Bureau, 34(2):25
Stable built at, 2(2):12, 2(2):13
Surrendered to Union, 2(2):19, 5(2):49
Vestiges of at Augusta State University, 30(1):3–6
View of Central Avenue [postcard], 28(1):15
Works under supervision of, 2(2):15
During World War I, 2(2):25–26
During World War II, 30(2):6
Augusta Baptist Institute
And Charles T. Walker, 24(1):31
Augusta Brewing Company
History of, 26(2):43–45
Photograph of, 26(2):45
Augusta Canal
Approved by Augusta City Council, 25(1):4–5
Attempts to stop construction of, 25(1):7–8
Bridges across described, 25(1):12
Commercial navigation halted by Butt Bridge, 37(1):10
Dam on described, 25(1):11–12
Decline in use of, 37(1):10–11
Description of levels of, 25(1):8–11
Electricity generated by, 25(1):13–14
Financing of, 25(1):5
First commissioners listed, 25(1):4–5
And Harrisburg, 17(1):10–11
Hawk's Gully chosen as exit point for, 25(1):6–7
Invitation from C.E.'s to party on [illustration], 37(1):9
And Irish labor, 5(2):6–7
Levels described, 37(1):4
Listed on National Register of Historic Places, 37(1):11
Locks on described, 25(1):12
And locks showing dancing pavilion [photograph], 37(1):6
Modern threats to, 37(1):12
National Heritage Area established at, 37(1):12
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):18
Rebuilding of, 3(1):8–9
Recreational uses of, 37(1):3–14
Augusta Canal Authority
Establishment and goals of, 37(1):11–12
Augusta Canal Barbecue Shed
Photograph of, 37(1):11
Augusta Canal Interpretive Center
Described, 37(1):13–14
Augusta Chronicle
In 1865, 7(2):26
Bought by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):7
Decrees lynching [1916], 9(1):22
In early Augusta, 27(1):17
Names of enumerated, 27(1):17
And Patrick Walsh, 5(2):10
Publishing after 1916 fire, 7(2):80, 9(1):20
Refuses to print card of William Henning, 2(1):10
Reprints from 1935 edition of, 27(1):5–59
Ruins of building in 1916 fire [photograph], 34(1):18
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):18
Views on Chinese in Augusta, 19/20:11–13
William J. Bunce as publisher of, 12(2):9
Augusta Chronicle and Sentinel
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):16
As printer during Civil War, 17(2):8
Prints Banner of the South, 1(1):12
Augusta Citizen's Union
And the Cracker Party in Augusta, 9(2):32–33, 35(1):20–21
Augusta City Council
Approves building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):4–5
Listing of members [1796], 15(2):10
Augusta City Union
Formation of, 23(2):5
Augusta College. see also Augusta, Junior College of;
Augusta State University
Cannons at, 28(1):11
Established, 6(2):6
Augusta Community Orchestra
Directed by J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):16
Augusta Concert Hall. see Augusta Opera House
Augusta Constitutionalist
In 1865, 7(2):26
Absorbed in Augusta Chronicle, 9(2):21
Early works printed by listed, 17(2):9
Moves to North Carolina, 17(2):9
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):15
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):21
As printer during Civil War, 17(2):8–9
And Salem Dutcher as editor, 2(1):14
Augusta Cotton Exchange
Description of members party at Canal headgates [1875],
37(1):5–6
Augusta Country Club
And Bobby Jones, 26(1):6
Origins of, 5(2):58
Augusta Courier
And Racism, 23(1):6–8
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3–13
Augusta Daily Chronical and Sentinel
Purchased by Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Augusta Evening Herald
Begins publication, 5(2):10
Augusta Exposition [First]
Described, 4(2):13, 4(2):15
In letters of John Riley Hopkins, 4(2):13–19
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):23
Augusta Exposition [Second]
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):23
Augusta Factory
Employment of Irish with, 5(2):8
Formed from Augusta Manufacturing Company, 25(1):14–15
Quadruples number of looms in 1870's, 3(1):9
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):47
Augusta Female Asylum
Directors listed, 10(2):17
Donations solicited for [1810], 34(2):3
Augusta Foundry and Machine Works
And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):26, 25(1):15
During Civil War, 32(1):25, 34(2):22
After Civil War, 34(2):23
Field artillery pieces cast at, 36(2):12
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):11
Location of, 36(2):11
Sale of, 34(2):23–24
Supervised by Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):15
Augusta Free School
Established, 3(2):6
Augusta Gas Light Company
Purchased by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):6
Role of Henry H. Cumming in, 9(1):6
Augusta Guards
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):18
Augusta Herald
Bunce as publisher of, 12(2):9
Publishing after 1916 fire, 7(2):80
Augusta High School for Boys
Occupies Richmond Academy Building [1850's], 4(1):28
Augusta Hotel
Described [1855], 26(1):41
Augusta Ice and Coal Company
Incorporation of, 27(1):52
Occupies Augusta Brewing Company building, 26(2):45
Augusta Ice Company
Organized in Augusta, 26(2):44
Augusta Ice Manufacturing Company
Established by Camille Girard, 36(2):17
Augusta Ink Works
During Civil War, 17(2):7
Augusta Institute
Becomes Morehouse College, 3(2):15
History of Library of, 3(2):15
Augusta Insurance and Banking Company
Failure of, 3(1):10, 7(2):26
And Henry Mealing, 11(2):44
Loans money to build Augusta Canal, 25(1):5
Augusta Jaycees
Come out against annexation in 1966, 3(2):28
Augusta Land Company
Linwood C. Hayne as director of, 38(2):11
Augusta Literary Society
Organized, 3(2):14
Augusta Library and Medical Society
Established, 33(1):3
Incorporation of, 33(1):4
Locations of, 33(1):4
Mentioned in 1789, 3(2):11
Augusta Light and Motor Company
Creation of, 32(2):5–6
Augusta Literary Society
Endowed by Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
Augusta Lumber Company
Building of, 3(1):9
Augusta Manufacturing Company
In 1860's, 7(2):20
And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):25–26, 9(1):6, 25(1):14,
37(1):4
Formed into Augusta Factory, 25(1):14–15
Augusta Market
In general view of Augusta 1870-1875 [illustration],
3(1):2
Augusta Merchandising Company
   As African American business in Augusta, 19/20:81
Augusta Motor Club
   And Mary E. Anderson, 38(2):10
Augusta Museum of History
   Exhibit on U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):5, 14(2):16
   Receives Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):37–38
   Relationship with Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17
Augusta National Golf Club
   Activities during World War II, 26(1):22–24
   Bobby Jones & Alistair McKensie [photograph], 26(1):27
   Builds putting green at Camp Gordon, 26(1):24
   Choice of Augusta as site of, 26(1):7–8
   Early history of, 26(1):3–31
   Grand opening of, 26(1):19–20
   History of clubhouse at, 26(1):16–17
   Jones and engineer in fallen forest [photograph], 26(1):27
   Map of Berckmans' land [1928], 26(1):10
   And the Masters Tournament, 26(1):20–23
   Photographs of clubhouse at, 26(1):18
   Removing giant pine during construction of [photograph], 26(1):27
   Watering system established for, 26(1):12
Augusta National Republican
   Printed by Edward H. Pughe, 14(1):39
Augusta Opera House
   Burns [1881], 36(2):25
   Burns again [1922], 36(2):25
   Death of managers in fire at [1922], 36(2):25
   Dimensions and location of, 36(2):24–25
   Famous acts performing there listed, 36(2):25
   Photograph of [1888 building], 36(2):26
   Program reproduced [illustration], 36(2):24, 36(2):28, 36(2):cover
   Program reproduced [text], 36(2):4
   Remembrances of, 36(2):26–31
   Renovated by Isadore Girardey, 36(2):17–18
   Shows appearing at, 36(2):27–30
Augusta Ordnance Supply Depot Annex
   Constructed for Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):25
Augusta Orphan Asylum. see also Tuttle-Newton Home
   Acquired by Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):8
   Burns [1889], 16(1):7, 35(2):4
   And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
   Establishment of, 16(1):5–6, 35(2):3–4
   And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6
   And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):31
   Moves to Gracewood, 16(1):7, 35(2):4
   Name changed to Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8
Augusta Paper Manufacturing Company
   And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):26, 25(1):15
Augusta Presbyterian Church
   Partially endowed by Mary Telfair, 3(1):24
Augusta Public Library. see also East Central Georgia Regional Library; Young Men's Library Association
   In 18th Century, 33(1):3
   In 19th Century, 33(1):4–6
   Becomes regional, 3(2):13, 33(1):10
   Begins bookmobile service, 33(1):8
   Bookmobile service 1952 [photograph], 33(1):10
   And controversy with Andrew Carnegie, 4(2):21–31
   Designated as public library system [1944], 33(1):8
   First branches opened, 33(1):7
   History of, 3(2):11–13
   History recalled in book by Berry Fleming, 33(1):9
   Storage room in, circa 1950 [photograph], 33(1):9
Augusta Purveying Association
   During Civil War, 19/20:58
Augusta Radiation Therapy Center
   And the Linwood Hayne estate, 38(2):24
Augusta Railway Line
   After Civil War, 3(1):12
   Creation of, 32(2):5
   Merge with Aiken route, 32(2):6–7
Augusta Regional Library. see East Central Georgia Regional Library
Augusta Richmond County Historical Society. see Richmond County Historical Society
Augusta Richmond County Museum. see Augusta Museum of History
Augusta Richmond County Museum.
Augusta Savings Bank
   Failure of, 7(2):26
   And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30
Augusta Savings Institute
   Established, 3(1):10, 9(2):21
Augusta Sharpshooters
   Commanded by C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):23
Augusta State University. see also Augusta College; Reese Library
   Cannons at, 28(1):11, 28(1):14
   Coehorns located at, 30(1):3–6
   Logo of [illustration], 38(2):cover
   Symbols associated with, 28(1):11
   Vestiges of Arsenal at, 30(1):3–6
Augusta Summerville Railroad Company
   And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Augusta Theatre Company
   Incorporation of, 27(1):44
   Lets out bids for new theater [1830], 36(2):24
Augusta Tigers
   Exhibition games with, 32(1):8
   And Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):20
Augusta Training School
   Established, 9(2):9–10
Augusta Treaty
   Of 1773, 6(2):38
Augusta--Business
   And Chinese community, 5(2):36–37
Aumond Lake
   And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):20
Authors. see also names of individual authors
In Augusta in 1941 listed, 30(2):4
From Augusta listed, 39(2):22

Automobiles
1940's Plymouth [photograph], 39(2):11
In Augusta in early 1900's, 34(1):20–21

Avon, T.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33

Averell, Martha
Wife of Isadore Girardey, 36(2):5, 36(2):7

Aviation
Use of balloons during Civil War, 16(2):7

Awards. see Rewards, prizes, etc.

B
Bacon, Augustus Octavius
Defeats Patrick Walsh in Senate race, 9(2):25

Bacon, Edmund
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16

Baden, Nathan H.
And Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):9
Buried in Walker Cemetery, 2(2):9
Epitaph of, 12(1):18

Bailey, E.M.
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):17

Baird, Benjamin
And the Augusta Theatre Company, 27(1):44

Baker, Alfred
And Baker Volunteers, 7(1):16
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19, 9(2):21

Baker, Edward Roy
And the Last Man's Club, 35(2):11

Baker, Eugene Michel
Portrait of, 35(1):17
World War II experiences of, 35(1):17

Baker Volunteers
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):16

Balatbat, [Mr.]
And Philippine-American Association, 19/20:93

Baldwin, Abraham
Biography of, 12(2):7
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15–16
As signer of U.S. Constitution, 8(1):3, 8(1):15

Baldwin, Augustus
Biography of, 12(2):9
As principal of Academy of Richmond County, 11(2):23

Baldwin, David
And William Manson, 11(2):36

Baldwin Directory Company
Publisher of early Augusta city directories, 5(1):21

Balfour, Nisbet
Opinions on British loss of Augusta [1781], 7(2):11

Balk, McGowan
Property burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95

Barnard, Edward
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43
Represents Augusta in Provincial Assembly, 27(1):12
Barnard, Edward
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Barnes, Betty
In Summerville, 34(1):13
Barnes, B.K. [Mrs.]
As teacher at Chinese Sunday School, 4(1):54
Barnes, Columbus
Evicts striking textile workers [1898-99], 4(1):45
Barnes, George
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8–9
Barnes, George T.
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
Defeated by Tom Watson [1888], 7(2):66
Forms artillery company [1863], 26(2):23
Marriage of, 26(2):32
As president of the Young Men's Library Association, 33(1):5–6
Supported in Augusta elections [1865], 7(2):24
Barnes, Selena
In Summerville, 34(1):13
Barnes, Travis S.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8
Barnum, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):75
Baron, Wylly
Legend surrounding, 27(2):40
Barr, Bella
Wife of David Slusky, 19/20:74
Barreras, Carlos
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Barrett, F.
Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):28
Barrett, Frank
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Bankruptcy of, 24(1):45
Barrett, George Barnes
Death of, 35(1):23
Portrait of, 35(1):12
Proposes building Petersburg boat, 37(1):12
Barrett, Henry Gould
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Barrett, J. [Lt.]
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58
Barrett, Thomas
Projects started as mayor, 38(2):12
Property burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95
Barrett, Thomas G. Sr.
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Barrett, Thomas Jr.
Calls for action after 1908 flood, 38(1):19–20
Helps choose site for Augusta National, 26(1):7–8
And the Masters Tournament, 26(1):22
Meets with Walsh-Labor Committee, 4(1):41
And salaries of local textile workers, 4(1):35
Settles textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):47
Barrett, William H.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):90–91, 7(2):102
Member of Augusta's first Police Commission, 29(1):21
Barrett and Company
Bankruptcy of, 24(1):45
Barry, John (Father)
Career of, 35(2):26–27
Death of, 35(2):26–27
Grants permission for new Church of the Holy Trinity, 1(1):11
At Locust Grove, 35(2):24
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):26
Bartley, H.J.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):26
Barton, James T.
Death of, 36(1):32
And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war, 36(1):29–30
Barton, Raymond O.
Activities during World War II, 37(2):24
Entertained by William S. Morris, 35(1):15
Photograph of, 35(1):15
Barton, Willoughby
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):1
Bartram, John
Arrives in Augusta, 18(2):15
Describes 18th Century agricultural methods, 6(2):35–36, 10(2):33–34
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):7
Bartram, William
Description of Augusta, 27(1):15
And Humphrey Wells, 10(1):8
Baseball
Augusta Arsenal team, 32(1):8
And Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):20
Bashnall, L.G. [Father]
And the 1908 Augusta flood, 38(1):15
Basset, [Mr.]
Land owned by, 36(1):15
Batchelor, William A.
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):22
Bates, Joe
During prohibition, 21(1):22
Bath, Georgia
In 1861, 7(1):15
And the establishment of boundaries for Camp Gordon, 39(1):12–13
Bath Mill
Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):41
Bath Paper Works
During Civil War, 17(2):6–7
Fire at, 17(2):6
And James T. Paterson, 14(1):35
Bath Presbyterian Church
Lawson Clinton as pastor of, 38(2):9
Battey, Louis LeGarde
In memoriam, 39(1):2, 39(1):5
Battey, Robert
 Contributions to medicine, 21(2):6

Battey, William Whatley Jr.
 Biography of, 21(2):29–30
 Descendants of (listed), 21(2):30
 And William L. Phelps, 21(1):40

Battey, W.W. [Mrs.]
 As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21

Battle, John
 Writes of cause of 1916 fire, 7(2):102
 Writes of dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20

Battle Row
 Origins of, 5(2):44

Baxter, Edgeworth B. [Mrs.]
 Daughter of Lucy G. Alexander, 23(2):9

Bazemore, Willard F.
 Citation for Bronze Star, 22(2):41

Bean, Elizabeth Fleming
 Birth of, 33(2):22
 Daughter of William and Katharine Bean, 33(2):21

Bean, Joe
 As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19

Bean, Katharine Louise. see Fleming, Katharine Louise

Bean, Katharine Louise (2)
 Daughter of William and Katharine Bean, 33(2):21

Bean, Tom
 As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19

Bean, William S.
 And First Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
 Marries Katharine Fleming, 33(2):21

Bear Paw Mountain, Battle of

Beau Jack
 Wins boxing championship [1942], 30(2):4

Beauchamp, Ann. see Cook, Ann

Beauchamp, Jeroboam O.
 Murders Solomon Sharp, 29(2):23

Beauregard, Pierre G.T.
 Activities in 1861, 8(2):18
 Activities in 1863, 7(1):30
 Activities in 1865, 7(1):82
 And the Banner of the South, 6(1):14
 At Macon, 1864, 7(1):43
 Requests artillery pieces, 28(1):12
 Short biography of, 7(1):47

Beaver Creek Dam
 In 1864, 7(1):62

Beck, James G.

Beckam, Samuel
 And the battle of Fort Grierson, 39(2):12
 Deposition of relating to Revolution War, 37(2):15–20
 Describes death of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):17

Beckum, Millard
 Views solicited on failed annexation attempt of 1966, 3(2):32

Beckwith, John W.
 And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):28

Bedford, Georgia
 As Quaker settlement, 11(2):44

Beer
 Belle of Georgia and Harrisburg Beer, 26(2):43–45
 History of in Augusta, 26(2):44

Beers, William P.
 As librarian at Augusta Library Society [1827], 33(1):4

Belcher, William
 In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20

Belding, W.
 Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34

Bell, Margaret
 At launching of U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):13
 At launching of U.S.S. Augusta [illustration], 14(2):2

Bell, Thomas
 And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
 As early Justice of the Peace in SC, 6(2):38–39
 And regiment of the southwestern frontier, 6(2):39

Bell, W.B.
 And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102

Bell, William
 As Populist mayor, 17(1):15

Bell Auditorium
 Opens in Augusta [1940], 30(2):3

Belle of Georgia
 Brewed in Augusta, 26(2):43–44

Belleville Factory
 In 1860's, 7(2):30
 And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):26
 Destroyed by fire, 3(1):7

Bellevue
 Becomes site of Augusta Arsenal [1826], 2(2):6–7, 32(1):24
 Relocation of Augusta Arsenal to, 30(2):22

Bellevue Cottage
 At Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):7, 6(2):5, 12(1):27
 As birthplace of Octavia LeVert, 12(1):29–30
 Bought by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):5
 Illustration of, 2(2):28

Bells
 History of Big Steve, 27(1):59

Belt Line
 Merger with Augusta Railway Line, 32(2):5

Benet, James Walker
 In command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24–25, 39(2):24
 Military postings of, 39(2):23–24
 Photograph of, 36(1):5

Benet, Laurence
 Sister of Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):24

Benet, Rosemary. see Carr, Rosemary

Benet, Laura
 Sister of Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):24

Benet, Rosemary. see Carr, Rosemary
Benet, Stephen Vincent
Activities during WWI, 39(2):23
Benet House named for father of, 30(1):3
Depicted on U.S. Postage stamp [photograph], 39(2):26
And The Devil and Daniel Webster, 39(2):28
Early works published, 36(1):6–7
Home of at Augusta Arsenal [photograph], 39(2):24
And John Brown's Body, 36(1):7
John Brown's Body, acclaim for, 39(2):26
John Brown's Body, criticism of, 39(2):26
John Brown's Body, productions of described, 39(2):26
Life at the Augusta Arsenal, 36(1):5–8
Marriage of, 39(2):25
Receives Guggenheim Fellowship, 39(2):26
And Sobbin' Women, 39(2):28
At Summerville Academy, 36(1):5–6, 39(2):25
Typewriter used by [illustration], 36(1):6
And Western Star, 39(2):28
Benet, Stephen Vincent [Brig. Gen.]
Grandfather of Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):23
Succeeded by Daniel Flagler as Chief of Ordnance, 39(1):38
Benet, William Rose
Photograph of, 36(1):7
As son of J. Walker Benet, 2(2):24
Benet House
Photograph of, 39(2):24
Benevolent Relief and Benefit Association
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):38
Bengo, [Father]
And Philippine-American Association, 19/20:93
Benjamin, Judah P.
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):6
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):16
Bennett, Tapley
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):20
Benson, Abraham Madison
Father of Berry Benson, 17(2):15
Benson, Berry Greenwood
Atop the Confederate Monument [photograph], 33(1):31
Interest in mushrooms, 33(1):36
'Johnny Over the Sea' composed by [reproduction], 36(1):24
And Leo Frank case, 33(1):37, 39(2):31
And millworkers' strike 1898-99, 33(1):36–37
As model for Confederate Monument, 27(1):45
Obituary of, 33(1):31–32
Photograph of, 36(1):20
Posing for Confederate Veterans' Convention poster [photograph], 33(1):36
At veterans' convention [photograph], 33(1):35
Benson, Blackwood
Benson, Jeannie. see Oliver, Jeannie
Benson, Nancy Harmon
Mother of Berry Benson, 17(2):15
Bent, [Miss]
At the Partridge Inn during WWII, 39(2):10
Benton, W.N. [Mrs.]
And the Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8
Bequest, Broadus
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):108
Berachah Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
Berckmans, Edith F.
Map of land owned by [1928], 26(1):10
Wife of P.J.A. Berckmans Sr., 26(1):9
Berckmans, L.A.
Map of land owned by [1928], 26(1):10
Son of P.J.A. Berckmans Sr., 26(1):9
Berckmans, L.E.
Owner of future site of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):8
Berckmans, P.J.A. Jr.
Map of land owned by [1928], 26(1):10
Son of P.J.A. Berckmans Sr., 26(1):9
Berckmans, P.J.A. Sr.
As landowner on Washington Road, 29(1):4
Owner of future site of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):9
Plantation house of [photograph], 34(1):25
Berckmans, R.C.
Map of land owned by [1928], 26(1):10
Son of P.J.A. Berckmans Sr., 26(1):9
Berlin, Jacob
Activities in China [1945], 29(1):16–18
Activities in England during WWII, 29(1):9–11
Activities in France [1944], 29(1):12–16
Activities in North Africa [1944], 29(1):11
Activities in World War II, 29(1):8–18
Interview with described, 32(2):10
Training of, 29(1):8–10
Berlin, Sarah
Wife of Maxwell Estroff, 19/20:76
Berlin Church
As third oldest Methodist Church in Richmond County, 1(1):17
Berrien, John McPherson
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):12

Berry, J.M.
Activities in 1862, 7(1):24–25

Berry, Reab
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):33
As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):33–34

Bertram, James
Dealings with Carnegie and library in Augusta, 4(2):23

Berzelia, Georgia
And Henry Leitner, 31(1):6

Best Friend [train]
Explosion of, 27(1):43

Bethany College [West Virginia]
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8

Bethel Colored School
Location of, 3(2):6

Bethune, Joan
In 1942 [photograph], 35(2):5

Beverly, Arabella Pearson
And William H.T. Walker, 31(1):3

Beverly, George
And William H.T. Walker, 31(1):3

Bible
Lamar Bible donated to ARCHS, 15(2):24–25

Bibliographies
Articles about Augusta in the Georgia Historical Quarterly, 18(2):25–38

Bicentennial
Plans for in Washington, D.C., 6(2):56–57
Reprints from 1935 edition of Chronicle for, 27(1):5–59

Big Steve [bell tower]
In general view of Augusta 1870-1875 [illustration], 3(1):2
History of, 27(1):59
And Stephen Heard, 27(1):59

Big Stevens Creek Baptist Church
And the Mealing family, 11(2):41, 11(2):44
Other names for, 11(2):44

Bigbie, Alethia
And the Last Man's Club, 35(2):11

Bigham, R.W.
Writes query about song dedicated to LaFayette, 36(1):18

Bignon, Bernard
And the Catholic Church in early Augusta, 27(1):47

Bignon, John
Arson attack against, 34(2):12
Business activities of, 34(2):12
At Most Holy Trinity, 34(2):12

Bijou Theater
Shows described by Abe Fogle, 36(2):27

Blair, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):63

Blair, [Mr.]
Broad Street property owner, 29(2):16

Blair, Jeanette
And Emily Tubman, 29(2):16

Blaker, Gordon
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11

Blanchard, Cluese Adolphus
Biography of, 21(2):22–23
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):23

Blanchard, Russell A.
Death of, 38(1):3

Bland, Charles
And Skinner House, 10(1):11

Blanos, Constantine
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52

Blanos, James
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Blanos, Nick
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Blodget, [Captain]
Activities in 1861, 7(1):13

Blodget Volunteers
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):13

Blome, H. [Mrs.]
Opens academy in Augusta [1820s], 34(2):12

Blome, Leopold T. see Blume, Leopold T.
Blome and Tehan
  Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10
Blount's Mill
  In 1864, 7(1):54
Bloem, Tabitha
  As wife of Michael Clark, 11(1):11, 11(1):13
Blume, Leopold T.
  And the Pacificator, 1(1):12, 9(2):15
  Publisher of Banner of the South, 1(1):12, 6(1):13, 6(1):19, 9(2):16
Boardman, C.P.
  As chairman of Organization for Limited Government, 3(2):27
Boardman, Hollis C.
  Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):16
  Standing by his mill, 1941 [photograph], 39(1):16
Boats and boating. see also Petersburg Boat
  Canal boat at the city locks [photograph], 37(1):7
Bodeker, Johanna
  As aunt of William Henning, 2(1):7
Bohler, Augustus R.
  Epitaph of, 12(1):16–17
Bohler, Caroline
  Wife of Edward E. Pritchard, 26(2):32
Bohler, Charles
  And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Bohler, James
  And Berry Benson, 17(2):18
  Serves in Washington Artillery, 26(2):8
Bohler, John
  Father of Caroline Pritchard, 26(2):32
Bohler, John A.
Bolzius, John Martin
  And Ebenezer, GA, 19/20:31
Bomford, George
  And Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):7
  Supports location of Augusta Arsenal in Summerville, 2(2):8
Bon Air Hotel
  And Bobby Jones, 26(1):6
  Conditions at after World War II, 26(1):24
  Described, 5(2):51
  Described during WWII, 39(2):10
  Former owners of property of, 29(1):6
  Helps refugees in 1929 Augusta flood, 38(1):23
  On Summerville by Helen Callahan lauded, 24(2):2–3
  Written by Charles C. Jones Jr., 15(1):15
Boone, John
  Awarded Navy Cross in WWII, 25(2):8
  Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
  Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):20
Boone, Thomas
  Meets with Indians [1763], 27(1):16
  Tries to secure lands south of Altamaha, 6(2):7
Booth, Edwin
  Plays in Augusta, 36(2):24
Borgna-Strong, Lori
  At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Borowe, Samuel
  And William Few, 8(1):13
Borowski, [Mrs.]
  At the Partridge Inn during WWII, 39(2):10
Bostick, Chesley
  Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
  Shot by Thomas Brown, 1(2):11, 27(2):31
Bostick, Littleberry
  And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Bothwell, J.M.
  Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):62
Bouche, [Dr.]
  And murder of Capt. Heasley, 7(2):33
Brier Creek Mill
Operated by William Skinner, 10(1):6
Briggs, Isaac
And invention of steam engine, 27(1):17
Brisbane, A.J.
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21
Briscoe, Mary Eden
Wife of Peter Carnes, 10(2):6, 10(2):9
Britt, [Police Lieutenant]
Biography of, 29(1):25
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):25
Britt, H.J.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32
Britton, Aurora
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Broad Oak School
Photograph of, 34(1):10
Broad Street
Described [1801], 27(1):23
Described [1871], 4(2):33
Early description of, 29(2):13–14, 29(2):16
Looking west at Seventh Street [photograph], 3(1):4
Postcards of [1915–1925], 15(1):4
Brockington, [Master's Mate]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):82, 7(1):84–85
Brodt, Charles L. [Mrs.]
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):10
Broggerman, F.W.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Brooks, Henry
As employee of Porter Fleming family, 33(2):15
Brothersville Academy
Becomes Hephzibah High School, 3(2):6
Established, 3(2):6
Broughton Island
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):35
Brown, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):66
Brown, C.G.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Brown, Charles
Hired as construction contractor for Camp Hancock, 35(2):13
Brown, Felix B.
And Albert Davidson, 21(2):32
Brown, Henretta
As cook for Porter Fleming family, 33(2):14
Brown, J. Moreau
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8
Brown, James Lewis
As employee of U.S. Pension Office, 38(2):30
Brown, Jesse
Fashions replica of Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):37
Brown, Jonas
Father of Thomas Brown, 28(1):4
Brown, Joseph E.
Activities in 1861, 8(2):18
Activities in 1862, 7(1):17–19
Activities in 1863, 7(1):28
Cedes control of government to A.R. Wright, 7(1):42
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):6–7
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Presents cannon to Washington Artillery, 36(2):6
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
And slaying of G.W. Ashburn, 6(1):17
Tenure as governor of Georgia, 7(1):10
And the Washington Artillery, 36(2):6–7
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):17
Brown, Lawrence Ruffin
And Albert Davidson, 21(2):32
Brown, Margaret
And the Savannah Waterways Forum, 37(1):12
Brown, Margaretta
And Emily Tubman, 29(2):20
Brown, Mary
As daughter of Joseph E. Brown, 8(2):18
Brown, Mason
And Emily Tubman, 29(2):20–21
Brown, M.L.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33
Brown, Paul
Brown, Robert T.
Assigned as priest of Catholic Church, 1(1):9
Brown, Russell K.
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):33
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11–12
Speaks at GA Association of Historians meeting [2007], 38(1):3
Brown, Samuel
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27
Brown, Thomas
Activities in East Florida, 28(1):9
Arrested at Charleston, 28(1):8
Biography of, 28(1):4
In Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):13–14, 37(2):15
And Creek Indians during Revolution, 24(2):9–11, 24(2):17
At Fort Cornwallis in 1781, 39(2):12
Letter by, 28(1):5–9
Notes on muster rolls of the King's Rangers, 4(1):5–15
After Revolutionary War, 28(1):10
And Samuel Hammond, 18(1):12
After siege of Fort Cornwallis, 27(1):14, 28(1):10

55
And siege of Mackay House, 17(1):9, 27(2):30, 28(1):19
And the Sons of Liberty, 28(1):4–10
And William Manson, 10(1):14, 11(2):33, 11(2):35
Brown, T.O. and Son
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Brown, Walter E. Sr.
And Albert Davidson, 21(2):32
Brown, Walter Edward
And Albert Davidson, 21(2):32
Brown, William
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8
Brown, William M.
Ordered to obstruct advance of Northern armies, 7(1):43
Browne, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):49
Browne, Robert
Baptisms by, 34(2):4
And Bishop John England, 35(2):22
Moves to Savannah via Charleston, 34(2):4
As priest in Augusta [1810], 34(2):3–4
Browne, Thomas Alexander
Son of Thomas Brown, 28(1):10
Browne and M'Cafferty
As printers in Augusta [1841], 17(2):7
Browning, Robert
Meets Octavia LeVert, 4(2):9
Brownsborough, Georgia
As proposed county seat of Richmond County, 5(1):40–46
Brownson, [Doctor]
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21
Bruce, E.M.
Loans money to provisional governor of GA, 7(2):29
Bruce Hospital
Opens in Augusta, 19/20:82
Bruckner, Anne Caroline
Aunt of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):6
Bruckner, Catherine Esther
Mother of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5–6
Bruckner, Daniel
Grandfather of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5–6
Bryan, Charles F. Jr.
Invitation to program by reproduced, 37(2):cover
Presents talk on Robert Sneden to ARCHS, 37(2):4
Bryan, Goode
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
Bryan, Julia A.
Letters of, 15(2):5–6
Wife of Henry H. Cumming, 17(1):17
Bryan, Mary G.
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):36
Bryan, William
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21
Bryan and Thompson
Confederate printers in Augusta, 17(2):10
Bryans, Charles Iverson
Biography of, 21(2):30–31
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):31
Bryans, Charles Iverson Jr.
And the Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):31
Bryans, C.I. [Dr.]
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):26
Bryant, William Cullen
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):23
Portrait of, 32(2):23
Buchanan, G.D.
Compiler of review of Augusta Police Dept., 29(1):20
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27
Buchanan, Paul
Discovers true history of Ezekiel Harris House, 27(2):8
Buck Head Church
Battle fought near [1864], 7(1):54
Buckner, Simon Boliver
As commandant of West Point, 32(2):11–12
Bugg, Billy
Desertion of [1865], 7(1):79
Bugg, Edmund
As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
Imprisoned in Charleston during Revolution, 37(2):18
Bugg, Sherwood
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Grandfather of Sarah Adams, 10(2):12
Buhrstone
Mining of at Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):34
Bulfinch, Samuel
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):17
Bulge, Battle of
Activities of Joseph R. Good in, 38(1):12–13
Photograph [Dec. 1944], 38(1):12
Bulkstein, Aaron
And Adas Yeshurun Synagogue, 19/20:75
Bull, [Mr.]
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):16
Bull Run, Battle of
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):12–13
Bullock, Archibald
And Council of Safety, 11(2):32, 18(2):6
As "Georgia Liberty Boy", 18(2):5
Bullock, Rufus
And opinion of Father Ryan, 6(1):16
Bunce, William J.
As early printer in Augusta [1806], 17(2):7
As publisher of the Augusta Herald and Augusta Chronicle, 12(2):9
Burch, Janie
And memories of the Tuttle-Newton Home, 35(2):6–8
Recalled by Becky Inglett, 35(2):4
Burckhardt, Albertina
Wife of Peter Brenner, 19/20:35
Burden Bearers
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
Burgamy, John
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 27(1):13, 37(2):16
Burke County, Georgia. *see also* Waynesboro, Georgia
During Revolutionary War, 7(2):5, 24(2):12–14
Burnes, Andrew
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):6
Burnett, Joshua
 Account of surrender of John Dooly, 11(2):35
 Revolutionary pension claim of, 10(1):14–19
Burns, William
 Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
Burr, George W.
 Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24
Burness, [Sgt.]
 Wounding of, 7(1):24
Burruss, George S.
 Opens sanitorium in Augusta, 19/20:82
Burruss Sanitorium
 Described, 19/20:82
Burton-Taylor-Wise Company
 After 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):89
Burtwell, J.R.B.
 As commander of the Washington Artillery, 26(2):24
 As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):32
Burum, Jean. *see* McGowan, Henri [Mrs.]
Burum, Peter
 And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):4
Burum, Virginia. *see* Cumming, Joseph B. [Mrs.]
Bush Field
 During World War II, 30(2):6
Bussey, Charles
 Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
 Pastor at Big Stevens Creek Church, 11(2):44
Bussey, Mary
 Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Bustos, Sergio
 As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:46
Butler, David B.
 As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):9
Butler, George P.
 Becomes teacher at Richmond Academy, 4(1):31
 And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):38
Butler, J.H. [Dr.]
 Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10
Butler, Tom
 Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Butt, Archibald W.
 Letters of, 22(1):8
 Memorial service for described, 34(1):16
 Monument to in Washington, 22(1):11
 Photograph of, 22(1):4, 37(1):10
 During Spanish-American War, 22(1):7
 As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
 And Theodore Roosevelt, 22(1):7–9
 And William Howard Taft, 22(1):9–10
Butt, Joshua W.
 Father of Archibald Butt, 22(1):5
Butt, Pamela Robertson
 Mother of Archibald Butt, 22(1):5–6
Butt Memorial Bridge
 Dedication of, 22(1):11, 38(2):12
 Ends commercial navigation on canal, 37(1):10
 History of, 27(1):56
 Photograph of, 22(1):17, 37(1):10
Byrne, Andrew
 Career of, 35(2):24–25

C
Cabiness, H.H.
 And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):18
Calamas, John
 Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Calamas, Louis
 Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Calamas, Peter
 Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Caldwell, Erskine
 As Augusta author, 39(2):22
 Father makes appeal for rural people, 30(2):4
Caldwell, Ira
 Seeks services for rural people near Augusta, 30(2):4
Caldwell, Lee Ann
 With Ed Cashin [photograph], 38(2):6
 Hosts GA Association of Historians meeting [2007], 38(1):3
 Influence of Ed Cashin on, 38(2):5
 Receives Governor's Award [2008], 39(1):5
 As volunteer for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):29
Calhoun, John C.
 Admires Octavia LeVert, 4(2):8
 And Ninety Six, SC, 6(2):48
Calhoun, Patrick
 And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
 As early Justice of the Peace in SC, 6(2):38–39
 As representative to first provincial congress, 6(2):41
Calhoun, William
 As early Justice of the Peace in SC, 6(2):38–39
Calhoun Expressway
 Route of, 37(1):11
Callahan, Helen
 Biography of, 24(2):40
 Photograph of, 24(2):40, 27(2):47
 Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):20
 Summerville book lauded, 24(2):2–3
 Wins writing prize, 27(2):37
Callahan, John J.
 And Eamon DeValera, 19/20:60
Callahan, William
 In early Augusta, 27(1):47
Callender, F.D. [Colonel]
 Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):21
Calvin, Martin
 Comments on economic conditions in Augusta [1865], 7(2):36
 Publisher of 1865 Augusta city directory, 5(1):6, 5(1):10
Camak, James  
Elected president of Georgia Railroad, 3(2):38
Cambel, Frances  
As Catholic African American in Augusta, 34(2):10
Cambel, Samuel  
As Catholic African American in Augusta, 34(2):10
Camber, Dorothy  
Wife of George Walton, 18(2):11
Cameron, Alexander  
As Cherokee agent, 6(2):45
Cameron, Donald  
Muster roll of company, 4(1):12  
As part of King's Rangers, 4(1):9
Cameron, Walter  
At Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23  
Fashions Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):36
Camp Davis  
And Augusta Regiments [Civil War], 22(1):19–20
Camp Dyer  
And African American battalion during Spanish-American War, 37(2):23  
Establishment of, 32(2):6
Camp Gordon. see also Fort Gordon  
Acquisition of land for, 39(1):7–23  
Alternative sites for listed [1940], 39(1):9  
Augusta National builds putting green at, 26(1):24  
Building 33605 [photograph], 39(1):19  
Building of [1941], 30(2):6  
Dedication of, 39(1):19–20  
Dignitaries at groundbreaking of [photograph], 39(1):cover  
Enlarged, 35(1):13  
Establishment of boundaries for, 39(1):11–14  
Flag-raising at groundbreaking of [photograph], 39(1):11  
Naming of, 39(1):18–19  
Water shortage at in 1942, 35(1):15
Camp Hancock  
Activities at during World War I, 35(2):16  
Artillery division drilling at [photograph], 34(1):22  
Becomes Machine Gun Training Center, 35(2):15  
Bugler [drawing of] from cover of Camp Hancock March, 35(1):cover  
Building of, 35(2):13–14  
Closing of, 35(2):16  
Cost of building, 35(2):14  
Fire station at [photograph], 35(2):16  
Headquarters of 28th Division [photograph], 35(2):14  
History of, 35(2):12–21  
Hospital at, 35(2):16  
Impels Augusta to install water meters, 7(2):88, 7(2):98, 7(2):101  
Letters from by Clinton W. Parker, 35(1):32–37  
Location of, 35(2):14  
Named for Winfield Hancock, 35(2):12  
Sketch by Clinton Parker of a soldier in, 35(1):36  
Soldiers form Machine Gun Training Ctr. Insignia [photograph], 35(1):35  
Street at [photograph], 35(2):13
Camp Hancock March  
Cover of sheet music, 35(1):cover
Camp MacKenzie  
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):6  
Camp May  
And the Georgia Light Guards, 22(1):19–20
Camp McDonald  
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):6
Camp McKenzie  
Supplies aid to textile strikers of 1898–99, 4(1):43
Camp Wheeler  
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):20
Campbell, A. Sibley  
As officer in the Augusta Library and Medical Society, 3(2):14
Campbell, Alexander  
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6, 6(1):8
Campbell, Archibald  
In Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):13–14  
Erronomously commanding forces in Battle of Brier Creek, 1(2):6–7  
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):10  
And King's Rangers as part of invasion force, 4(1):5  
In Occupation of Augusta [1779], 7(2):5  
Occupation of Augusta [1779], 7(2):17  
Ordered to take Georgia in Revolutionary War, 1(2):13  
Retreats to Hudson's Ferry, 1(2):14  
Takes Augusta, 6(2):21  
And William Manson, 10(1):14, 11(2):33–34
Campbell, D.  
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):9
Campbell, Dugald  
Unsuccessful attempt to recruit Loyalists in Georgia, 1(2):14
Campbell, Edward F.  
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5  
Biography of, 12(2):13  
Property of father of, 29(2):14  
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Campbell, Henry F.  
Biography of, 21(2):18–19  
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):6  
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):19  
As officer in the Augusta Library and Medical Society, 3(2):14  
As president of the AMA, 21(2):5  
Relationship to Eve Family, 21(2):18  
And the Southern Medical & Surgical Journal, 17(2):11
Campbell, John  
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25  
Death of, 11(1):28  
In early Augusta, 27(1):47  
And the First North Carolina Regiment, 39(2):15

58
Campbell, Leavelle
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):8
Campbell, Mary
As librarian of the Young Men's Library Association, 33(1):6
Campbell, R.M.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27
Campbell, Robert
And the Southern Medical & Surgical Journal, 17(2):11
Campbell, William
As last royal governor of SC, 6(2):46
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):12
And Thomas Brown, 28(1):8–9
Campbell's Gully
As early African American settlement in Augusta, 5(2):62
Campfield, Charlotte
Mother of Walter S. Hornsby, 24(1):33
Campfield, Edward
Activities in 1840 flood, 29(2):15
Campfield, H.E. [Doctor]
Nephew of Robert Campfield, 29(2):15
Campfield, H.T. [Doctor]
Son of Edward Campfield, 29(2):15
Campfield, Robert
Visits Emily Tubman during flood [1840], 29(2):15
Canaan
Location of, 6(1):28
Candler, Allen D.
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):26
Candler, Warren A.
And origins of Paine College, 3(2):16
Candler, Warren A. Library
History of, 3(2):16–17
Opens, 3(2):17
Candler, William
And Brownsborough, Georgia, 5(1):41
And William Manson, 11(2):33, 11(2):36
Cannon. see Arms and Armor
Cantelou, Louis C.
And John Cormick, 34(2):11
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):12
Canuet, Cephise Ann
Marries Adolphus Sabal, 34(2):12
Runs school in Augusta [1820s], 34(2):12–13
Capers, [Major]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):20
Capitals (Cities)
Augusta in Revolutionary War, 27(1):18
Capitol (Washington, D.C.)
Under construction in 1860 [photograph], 38(2):31
Role of Montgomery Meigs in construction of, 38(2):31
Carle, Anthony
Performs baptisms in Augusta [1817], 34(2):4
Carman, Joseph Gardner
Carmichael, [Mr.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Carmichael, John
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Carmichael Mill
In 1840's, 6(1):26
Carnegie, Andrew
Funds rejected by library in Augusta, 3(2):12
Carnes, [Lt.]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):77, 7(1):84
Carnes, Ann Matilda. see Carter, Ann Matilda
Carnes, Elizabeth Wirt. see Wirt, Elizabeth
Carnes, Henrietta Wirt. see Wirt, Henrietta
Carnes, John Peter
Son of Peter Carnes, 10(2):5, 10(2):9
Carnes, Mary Eden. see Briscoe, Mary Eden
Carnes, Patrick
Son of Peter Carnes, 10(2):9
Carnes, Peter
And George Washington, 4(2):50
And the Indian Queen Tavern, 10(2):6–7
Search for, 10(2):5–10
Carnes, Peter Cottage
Illustration of, 10(2):4
Carnes, Peter Johnson
Great nephew of Peter Carnes, 10(2):5
Nephew of Peter Carnes, 10(2):5
Carnes, Thomas Peter
Great nephew of Peter Carnes, 10(2):5
Carnes, Thomas Petters
Nephew of Peter Carnes, 10(2):5
Carnes, W.W. [Captain]
At Battle of Chickamauga, 5(1):33–34
Carolina Party
In 18th Century Georgia, 6(2):18
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):22, 6(2):27
Caroline, Princess
Described, 11(2):7
Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach
Described, 11(2):6–7
Carpenter, [Mrs.]
Matron of Mary Warren Home [1920], 23(2):18
Carpenter, Harry M.
In Summerville, 34(1):13
Carpenter, Samuel Barstow
Son-in-law of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):16
Carr, [Mr.]
And murder of Capt. Heasley, 7(2):33
Carr, Rosemary
Publishes poems with Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):27
Wife of Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):25
Carroll, M.P.
Contributes to Revised Code of the City of Augusta, 2(1):17
Carroll, M.P. [Mrs.]
As president of Library Aid Society, 3(2):14
Carruth, Adam
Early arms producer, 32(1):33
Carswell, D.C. [Captain]
Ordered to destroy goods and bridges in wake of
Sherman, 7(1):50–51
Carswell, Reuben W.
And 48th Regt., Georgia Volunteers, 17(1):6, 22(1):20
Carter, A.M.
As actuary for Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):49
Elected to Board of Pilgrim Life Insurance Company,
24(1):53
Carter, Ann Matilda
Wife of Patrick Carnes, 10(2):9
Carter, Broadus
Interviewed for Veterans History Project [photograph],
39(1):26
Carter, Carey. see Carter, Mason
Carter, Curtis
Husband of Sarah Milligan, 21(2):26
Carter, Ellie
Carter, Fannie
15(1):29
Carter, Flournoy
MCG library funded in honor of, 3(2):11
Serves in Washington Artillery, 26(2):8
Son of Mason Carter, 15(1):28–29
Carter, James E.
Augusta first licensed black dentist, 19/20:82
Carter, James E. Jr.
Practices dentistry in Augusta, 19/20:82
Carter, James Earl
Promotes Georgia local history books, 11(1):6
Carter, John
Father of Mason Carter, 15(1):19
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):12
Carter, Lucie M.D. see Wellington, Lucie M.D.
Carter, Martha Flournoy. see Flournoy, Martha Milledge
Carter, Mason
In the Civil War, 15(1):21
Death of, 15(1):29
Letter regarding, 15(2):26
Military service of, 37(2):22–23
Receives the Medal of Honor, 15(1):28, 25(2):6,
37(2):22–23
Text of plaque at Heroes’ Overlook, 25(2):11
Wearing the Medal of Honor [illustration], 15(1):20
Carter, Sarah. see Milligan, Sarah
Carter, W.H.
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):41
Carvers, Smith and Crane
Receive contract for building new Holy Trinity Church,
1(1):11
Carwile, Z.W.
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Cary, H.R. [Dr.]
At Rotary Sunshine Camp [photograph], 38(2):18
Casad, A.F. [Captain]
As acting commander of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24
Casella, Victor
Activities in Augusta, 19/20:69
Casey, William C.
And Augusta Evening Herald, 5(2):10
Cashin, Ed
Son of Edward J. Cashin, 38(2):5
Cashin, Edward J.
Addresses ARCHS meeting [photograph], 38(2):6
Announcement of ...Story of Aviation in Augusta,
34(2):30
As Augusta author, 39(2):22
At Battle of Augusta re-enactment, 37(2):31
Biography of, 38(2):5–7
A Confederate Legend: Berry Benson... reviewed,
39(2):30–31
Cover of A Confederate Legend [photograph], 39(2):30
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
History symposia hosted by listed, 37(2):5–6
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):30
In memoriam, 38(2):2, 38(2):4
39(2):31
Prizes won by, 38(2):6
Reaction to article on Irish in Augusta, 5(2):14
Role in local history, 11(1):5
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11–12
Role in Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):24
Speaks at GA Association of Historians meeting [2007],
38(1):3
And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):24–25
Cashin, Edward J. Award
Received by Lynda Lamarre, 38(1):3
Cashin, Mary Ann
With Ed Cashin [photograph], 38(2):6
And papers of Richmond County Historical Society,
27(2):40
Wife of Edward J. Cashin, 38(2):5
Cassville, Battle of
Date of, 7(1):34
Castleberry, Clint
Killed in World War II, 30(2):8
Casualties. see War casualties
Catholic Church. see also Church of the Holy Trinity
African Americans in Augusta, 34(2):9–10
Attitudes towards in Augusta, 34(2):2–3
In Augusta, 1(1):9–14, 5(2):5–6
And the Banner of the South, 6(1):18–19
Careers of men serving in [1828-1859], 35(2):22–30
Construction of first in Augusta, 1(1):10
Denounced by John Egan, 34(2):5–6
French as members of in Augusta, 34(2):9
Hispanic membership in Augusta, 19/20:46
Most Holy Trinity Parish 1800-1844, 34(2):2–21
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):18–19

60
And Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):23–34
Catholic Layman's Association
And Tom Watson, 19/20:62
Catholic Library Association
Established, 3(2):14
Catholic Young Men's Society Library
Established, 3(2):16
Catlett, John
Biography of, 12(2):10
Catrevas, A.N.
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Cattle
Production described by John Bartram, 10(2):33–34
Ranging in Saint Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):22
Caudle, G.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Causton, Thomas
And the Red String Plot, 16(1):31
C'deBaca, George
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
C.E. Club
Invitation to Locks party from [illustration], 37(1):9
Cedar Knoll
And the Linwood Hayne estate, 38(2):24
Cedars, The. see Marylin
Ceded Lands
Added to St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):39–41
Map of [illustration], 10(1):35
Population of in 1780, 7(2):17–18
Reason for, 1(2):9
Celebrities
Visit Augusta during World War II, 30(2):6
Celtic Cross
Marks site of Fort Augusta, 28(1):20
Veterans' commemoration ceremony at [2006], 37(2):12–13
Cemeteries
Books of inscriptions listed for Richmond and nearby counties, 12(2):34–35
Land set aside at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):7
Linwood Church Cemetery described, 31(1):5
Listing of some in Richmond and nearby counties, 12(2):35–48
Magnolia described, 27(1):53
Saint Paul's Churchyard, 10(2):14–15
U.S. Arsenal Cemetery, 12(1):13–24
Walker Cemetery, 6(2):5, 12(1):25–40
Cemetery Ridge, Battle of
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):25
Census
Of Ceded Lands in 1780, 7(2):17–18
Compiled by John Graham [1780], 7(2):17–18
Conducted after 1916 fire, 7(2):80
Center for the Documentary Study of the American Revolution
At the National Archives, 6(2):58
Center for the Study of Georgia History
Logo of [illustration], 38(2):cover
Central Christian Church
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8
Central Grammar School
Location of, 3(2):7
And Mary Phillips, 34(1):20
Central Hotel
In illustration of Broad St. looking west at Seventh Street, 3(1):4
Central Railroad
Charges Clinch Rifles half fare, 7(1):12
After Civil War, 3(1):12
Cevor, Charles
And balloons during Civil War, 31(1):15
Chaffee, John W.
Announces eviction of striking textile workers [1898-99], 4(1):45
Meets with Walsh-Labor Committee, 4(1):41
Namesake of Chaffee Park, 37(1):7
And salaries of local textile workers, 4(1):35
Chaffee Park
Established, 32(2):7
Named for John W. Chaffee, 37(1):7
Chamber of Commerce of Augusta
Advocates annexation in 1965, 3(2):23
Chance, Henry T.
Represents Richmond County Business Association, 3(2):29
Chancellorsville, Battle of
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):24
Described by Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):23
Chandler, Bleakley
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):34
Chandler, Mary
As acting secretary of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):24
Serves as secretary-treasurer of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):25
Chandler, Thomas M.
Epitaph of, 12(1):18
Chandler, William
Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
Chapman, John
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):9
And William Manson, 11(2):33
Chapman, William
And William Manson, 11(2):33
Charities
Role of women of Augusta in after Civil War, 23(1):14–38
Work of after 1908 Augusta flood, 38(1):19
Charleston, Diocese of
Overseeing Catholic Church in Augusta, 1(1):9
Charleston Arsenal
Men from Augusta Arsenal sent to, 2(2):11
Charleston-Hamburg Railroad
Irish laborers on, 1(1):10
Chataigne Directory Company
Publisher of 1895 Augusta city directory, 5(1):13

Chateau LeVert
Demolition of, 37(1):31
Donated to Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):27–28
As home of Octavia LeVert, 37(1):28

Chatham Mutual Insurance Company
Defects from Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):43

Cheatham, Celeste W.
As president of the Augusta Library Board, 33(1):8

Cheatham, John W.
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):23

Cheely Grain and Cotton Gin
Draws water from Augusta Canal, 25(1):15

Cheerful Workers
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5

Cherokee Artillery
At Battle of Resaca, 31(2):20
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):13–16

Cherokee Indians
Cede lands to Georgia [1783], 24(2):18–19
And Ceded Lands, 13(1&2):40–41
Described in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):15–18
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):8–10
Interactions with whites in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):19–20
Location of, 16(1):22
Meet in Augusta [1763], 27(1):16
And Richard Kent, 18(1):17–18
And Thomas Brown, 28(1):9

Cherokee Pond Volunteers. see Meriwether, Captain's Company

Cherokee War
And the Chickasaw Indians, 36(1):11
In South Carolina, 6(2):38

Cherry, [Sergeant]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):83

Chesnut, [General]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):83–84
At Augusta, 1864, 7(1):43
And plot to raid Augusta, 1864, 7(1):34–35

Chesnut, [Mrs.]
Comments on events in 1861, 7(1):11–14
Comments on events in 1863, 7(1):30, 7(1):33
On eve of Civil War, 7(1):7

Chew, Ching

Cheyenne Indians
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):3–4

Chi Zeta Alpha Medical Fraternity
And William Battey Jr., 21(2):30

Chichester, Thomas W.
And Bath Paper Works, 17(2):6

Chickamauga, Battle of
Clinch Rifles in, 7(1):31
Henry Semple at, 28(1):13
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):13–16
And remnants of Washington Artillery, 26(2):29–30

Chickasaw Indians
In the Cherokee War, 36(1):11
In Colonial Georgia, 16(1):22
Interviewed by Edmond Atkin [text of interview], 36(1):9–17
Lands received at New Savannah [map], 36(1):14
Meet in Augusta [1763], 27(1):16

Chickasaw Tract
Interview with Succatoby King regarding, 36(1):11–17

Chilcott, Mary Malbone
Describes life in early Augusta [1770's], 27(2):29–30

Children of Israel
Established, 19/20:72–73

Chiles, Ann
Mother of Emily Tubman, 29(2):19

Chinese
And African Americans in Augusta, 19/20:15, 19/20:18
Awards received by in Augusta, 5(2):39
Business in Augusta, 5(2):28–29
Customs of in Augusta, 5(2):38, 5(2):43
As grocers in Augusta, 19/20:10–11, 19/20:15, 19/20:18
As laundry owners in Augusta, 19/20:15, 19/20:17
Marriages to whites in Augusta, 19/20:11
Opinions on [1865], 7(2):32
Orchestra formed in Augusta [1890's], 19/20:13
Prejudice against in Augusta, 19/20:11–15

Chinese Benevolent Association
In Augusta, 5(2):31–33, 19/20:15
Established, 4(1):55
Exclusion of Communists from, 5(2):36
Headquarters [illustration], 4(1):50
Officers 1971-72, 4(1):56

Chinese School
Opens, 5(2):33–34

Chinese Sunday School
At First Baptist Church, 4(1):53–55
Superintendents listed, 5(2):29

62
Chinese Woman's Club
Officers 1971-72, 4(1):56
Organized in Augusta, 4(1):56

Choctaw Indians
In Colonial Georgia, 16(1):22

Cholera
And David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
And death of Caroline and John Duke, 29(2):24
And Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53
And Tubmans in Kentucky, 29(2):25

Chou, Frank
Reaction to article on Chinese in Augusta, 5(2):43

Christ Church, Savannah
Selection of rector for, 1761, 3(1):23

Christian, John A.
First chief of police in Augusta, 29(1):21

Christian Church
And Emily Tubman in Augusta, 29(2):27–29

Christian Services
And the Linwood Hayne estate, 38(2):24

Christman, Will
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11

Chronicle Publishing Company
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21

Chrysanthemum Fair
Fund raiser for Sheltering Arms Nursery, 23(2):6

Chrystee, Emily Harvie Thomas
At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30

Chrystie, Albert
Relationship to William Few, 8(1):17–18

Church of the Atonement
Described [1855], 26(1):36
Career descriptions of priests serving at [1828-1859], 35(2):22–30
Consecration of, 1(1):10
Construction of new church, 1(1):11
Expansion of [1840s], 34(2):15
And Germans in Augusta, 19/20:33
And Holy Trinity Parish, 34(2):2–21
As hospital during Civil War, 25(1):36
And John Egan, 34(2):4–6
Miracles at, 34(2):6–7
Name changed to St. Patrick's, 1(1):11
Organ for, 1(1):11
Pew renters listed [1841], 34(2):14
Prices of pews in [1840s], 34(2):13
And Robert Browne, 34(2):3–4
Role of Irish in construction of, 19/20:63
And Samuel Cooper, 34(2):6–8
Schools associated with, 34(2):13
Size of first church estimated, 34(2):13
Used as hospital during Civil War, 5(2):9
Churches. see also names of individual churches
African American in Augusta, 19/20:83–84

In early Harlem, GA, 16(2):12
Methodist established at Pinetucky, GA [Linwood], 31(1):7
In SC upcountry in 18th Century, 6(2):40
Used as hospitals in Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):35–36

Circuit Court Act
And South Carolina, 6(2):40

Cities and towns--growth
And Augusta 1820-1860, 6(1):23–31

City Bank of Augusta
Failure of, 3(1):10, 7(2):26

City directories
1841-1866 listed, 5(1):9–27
1874-1875 donated to ARCHS, 16(1):36–37
Of Augusta, 5(1):4–28
Cost of, 5(1):7
Numbering of, 5(1):7–8
Size of, 5(1):7

City Hall
Described [1855], 26(1):35
Described [1871], 4(2):33

City Hospital
Problems after 1908 flood, 38(1):17–18
Role of Milton Antony in, 9(1):12
Taken over by Richmond Academy, 4(1):31

City Loan Association
Established, 7(2):27

City planning
Of Augusta in 1779, 7(2):9
Of Augusta prior to the Revolution, 4(1):25
Call for [1973], 5(2):83–84

Civil War, 1861-1865
Activities of Arthur Grabowskii during, 16(2):29–31
Activities of David E. Twiggs in, 14(1):27
Activities of E. Porter Alexander during, 31(1):12–18
Activities of Isadore Girardey during, 36(2):5–23
And Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):14
Augusta companies listed, 27(1):27

Autobiography of a City in Arms reprinted, 7(1):7–90
Battles enumerated, 24(1):5–7, 24(1):10
And Berry Benson, 33(1):32–33
Blockade of Georgia ports in, 27(1):28
Bypasses Augusta in, 15(2):17–23
And C.A. Robbe, 17(1):6–7
Cannon used in described, 28(1):10–14
Casualties sent to Augusta during, 25(1):31–42
Clinch Rifles in review in front of the Augusta Arsenal [illustration], 2(2):2
Confederate generals in Augusta listed [Nov. 1864], 15(2):20
And the Confederate Signal Corps, 16(2):6–7
Description of area around Oconee River from Federal point of view, 7(1):51
Effect on construction of Holy Trinity, 1(1):11
Effects of on industry in Augusta, 3(1):5, 33(2):13–14
Events during Sherman's March described, 1864, 7(1):41–42
Importance of Augusta in 1862, 7(1):20–22
Importance of Augusta in 1863, 7(1):28–30
Incident involving Elizabeth Freeman in Augusta after, 36(1):25–31
Map of areas captured by Union forces 1861-1865, 25(1):29
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):5–29
And W.H.T. Walker, 30(2):13–14
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):13–14
Clark, Walter A.
Reports on troops involved in surrender of Arsenal, 7(1):9
Clark, W.H. [Reverend]
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):6
Clark, Wm.
Father of Michael Clark, 11(1):12
Clarke, Clifford M.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8
Clarke, Elijah
Activities in Revolution described by Samuel Beckaem, 37(2):15–20
And animosity with Florida, 18(1):9
And Battle of Cowpens, 10(1):18
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Errors in biography of, 1(2):6
At Kettle Creek, 7(2):5
Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):15–16
Role in siege of Fort Cornwallis, 37(2):11–12
And siege of Mackay House, 17(1):9
Tries to retake Augusta, 6(2):13, 7(2):11, 7(2):18, 10(1):14–17
Views prior to Revolution, 7(2):16
Clarke, Fay Edmond
Husband of Lulu Fletcher, 6(1):41
Clarke, O. [Capt.]
First military instructor at Richmond Academy, 4(1):31
Clarke, O. Thomas
Uncle of Michael Clark, 11(1):12
Clarke's Hill Reservoir
Construction of, 7(2):54
Clark's Flour Mill
Building of, 3(1):9
Clarkson, Allen
Starts Episcopal Day School, 39(2):8
Clary, E.D. Sr.
Activities in Harlem, GA, 16(2):18
Clary, G.E. Jr.
In memoriam, 32(1):4
Portrait of, 32(1):4
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18
Short biography of, 13(1&2):5
Claussen House
Becomes Flannery Hall at Mount St. Joseph Academy, 37(1):29
Photograph of, 37(1):28
Clay, Abia
And land in Richmond County, 10(1):9
Clay, Clement [Mrs.]
And Octavia LeVert, 12(1):30–31
Presents Octavia Walton to society, 4(2):7
Clay, Henry
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):5–6, 29(2):20
And Emily Tubman's slaves, 29(2):26
Clay, Joseph
   Comments on ethics of Whigs, 1(2):17
   Opposes constitution of 1777, 7(2):7
   In Revolutionary War, 6(2):22
   Views on the Country Party, 6(2):19
Clayton, Marcus
   Reaction to article by Creighton Peden, 5(2):85
Clayton, Philip
   Marries Elizabeth Carnes, 10(2):9
Clayton, Smith
   Speaks during Washington's visit to Augusta, 4(1):27
   Clearwater Bleachery and Manufacturing Company
   Building of, 3(1):9
Cleckley, Hervey
   In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4
Clement, Charles M.
   Short biography of, 35(2):18
   Takes command of Camp Hancock [1917], 35(2):14–15
Cleveland, Grover
   Visits Augusta, 3(1):22–23
Clinch, [Captain]
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):68
Clinch Rifles
   At Chickamauga, 7(1):31
   In review in front of the Augusta Arsenal [illustration],
   2(2):2
   Take cannon from Augusta Arsenal, 28(1):12
Clinton, Angelina Gilstrap
   Mother of Julia E. Clinton, 38(2):9
Clinton, Henry
   And Charles Town, 6(2):13
   Receives dispatch to take Georgia in Revolutionary War,
   1(2):13
Clinton, Julia E.
   Biography of, 38(2):9
   Mother of Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):10
Clinton, Lawson B.
   Father of Julia E. Clinton, 38(2):9
Clinton-Anderson Hospital
   Assets of listed [1934], 38(2):20
   Board members listed [2004], 38(2):26
   Grants provided by [since 1986], 38(2):25
   History of plans for, 38(2):8–29
   Members of first board of listed, 38(2):21
   Presidents of listed [1933-2007], 38(2):26
   Problems with building of, 38(2):20–26
   Uses of assets of, 38(2):24
Club Latino de Augusta
   Established, 19/20:46
Clubs and organizations
   African American benevolent societies in Augusta,
   5(2):65
   Irish in Augusta, 5(2):9
   Role of women of Augusta in after Civil War, 23(1):14–38
   Social in Augusta [1890's] listed, 37(1):8–9
Cluskey, Charles B.
   As designer of Old Medical College and Old Governor's
   Mansion, 8(2):6–12, 8(2):14–15, 8(2):17
   And problems with construction of Old Medical College,
   9(1):13
   Short biography of, 8(2):6
Clymer, George
   And the Continental Congress, 18(2):7
Cobb, [General]
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):41, 7(1):60
   Activities in 1865, 7(1):82
   And plot to raid Augusta, 1864, 7(1):34–35
Cobb, Jane. see MacMurphy, Jane
Cobb, Thomas R.R.
   Statue of on Confederate Monument, 27(1):45
Cobb, Ty
   And Stephen Vincent Benet, 36(1):5
Cobb, William A.
   Wife of Jane MacMurphy, 24(2):26
Cobb, W.J.
   Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Cochakos, George
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Cochran, George
   As director of the Augusta Public Library, 3(2):13,
   33(1):13
   Heads Augusta Public Library, 33(1):8–9
Cochrane, Cecil
   And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13, 23(2):21
   Cochrane, Cecil [Mrs.]
   Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):18
Cocklin, Bill
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Cocklin, Charles
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Cocklin, George
   Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church,
   19/20:52
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Cocklin, Nick
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Cockrill, S.R.
   Suggests feeding troops fish, 7(1):32
Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill)
   Appears at Augusta Opera House, 36(2):18, 36(2):25
   And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):3, 32(2):8
   Photograph of (with Daniel B. Dyer), 32(2):3
Coe, W.T. [Lieutenant]
Cochorn mortars. see Arms and Armor
Coffin, Frank W.
   And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13–14
Coffin Place, Old
   House purchased by William Henning, 2(1):8
Coffsky, Morris
   And Adas Yeshurun Synagogue, 19/20:75
Cohen, Adeline. see Levy, Adeline
Cohen, C. Henry  
In Jewish Community in Augusta, 19/20:73  
Political activities of, 19/20:74  
In trial of Brown Hadley, 29(2):9

Cohen, Clarence  
And research on Augusta's Jews, 19/20:77  
During World War II, 19/20:77

Cohen, Gershon  
In Charleston, SC, 19/20:72

Cohen, I. Harris  
Husband of Adeline Levy, 19/20:74

Cohen, Jack  
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):48

Cohen, John  
In Augusta, 19/20:74

Cohen, John J.  
In Jewish Community in Augusta, 19/20:72–73

Cohen, John J. Jr.  
In Jewish Community in Augusta, 19/20:73

Cohen, Leopold  
Attempts bribery [1865], 7(2):29

Cohen, M.M. and Company  
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):11

Cohen, Rodney  
In Augusta, 19/20:74  
Receives Bronze Star, 30(2):8

Cohen, Rodney [Mrs.]  
And preservation of Old Medical College, 19/20:74

Cohen, Rodney Jr.  
In Augusta, 19/20:74

Cohen, Sanford  
In Jewish Community in Augusta, 19/20:73  
And theater in Augusta, 27(1):44

Cohn, David L.  
Essay by on African Americans, 35(1):15–16

Colcock, [General]  
Activities in 1864, 7(1):59, 7(1):62

Colcock, Thomas H.  
Activities in 1864, 7(1):64

Coleman, George  
Wounding of, 7(1):24

Coleman, J.L.  
As contractor in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6

Coleman, John S.  
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):6

Coleman, Thomas D.  
Biography of, 21(2):23  
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):23  
Role during World War I, 21(1):46  
Writing of, 21(1):47

Coleman, Warren  
Half-brother of Thomas D. Coleman, 21(2):23  
And William L. Phelps, 21(1):40

Coleman Granite Mill  
Becomes Enterprise Mill, 17(1):11–12

Colet, Larry  
As president of Augusta Jaycees, 3(2):28

College Hill  
Location of, 5(2):44

Collier, J.C. [Dr.]  

Collier's Hotel  
In Powelton, GA--visit by Lafayette, 37(1):35–37

Collins, Samuel  
And establishment of Methodism in Georgia, 1(1):16

Collins, William Wilkie  
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):27  
Portrait of, 32(2):28

Colo  
Meets with Daniel McMurphy on Oconee lands, 24(2):22–24

Colquitt, Alfred H.  
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21–22, 9(2):24

Columbia Advertiser  
Published in Harlem, GA, 16(2):12

Columbia County  
Creation from Richmond, 5(1):44

Columbia Nitrogen  
Uses Savannah River, 3(1):30

Columbia Sentinel  
Published in Harlem, GA, 16(2):12

Columbian Opera House  
In Harlem, GA, 16(2):18

Combs, L.H.  
As witness to contract on relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):25

Comfort, Jim  
Makes addition to Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):16

Commercial Bank  
Established, 3(1):10  
State of in 1865, 7(2):26

Communists  
Exclusion from Chinese Benevolent Association, 5(2):36

Community Merchant's Association  
Established in Augusta, 4(1):56

Company towns  
Augusta as, 3(1):15

Composers, American  
Berry Benson as, 36(1):18  
J. Louis Sayre as, 37(1):15–22

Comstock, [Lt.]  
Activities in 1865, 7(1):78

Confederate Clothing Bureau  
And industrialization of Augusta, 3(1):5

Confederate Committee to Regulate Impressments  
Meets in Augusta, 1863, 7(1):32–33

Confederate Light Guard  
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):13

Confederate Memorial Day  
And Father Ryan, 6(1):15–16  
First in Augusta described, 27(1):49
Confederate Monument
Erected by Ladies Memorial Association, 23(1):17, 27(1):45
Illustration of, 17(2):14
Photograph of, 33(1):31
And Theodore Markwalter, 19/20:34
Washington Artillery at dedication of, 26(2):33

Confederate Powder Works
Auction of property of, 34(2):25–26
And C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):19–24
After Civil War, 3(1):7, 34(2):23
Civil War monument at, 17(1):11
Dismantled, 2(2):19
Disposition of, 34(2):22–29
At end of Civil War, 33(2):13–14
Established, 2(1):5, 32(1):25
And Harrisburg, 17(1):10–11
And industrialization of Augusta, 3(1):5
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):11
Map of land purchased for [1861-62], 34(2):24
Monument at (prilling tower) [photograph], 34(2):27, 36(2):11
Obelisk (prilling tower) saved as monument, 34(2):26–27
Output in 1863, 7(1):23
Photograph of, 33(1):21
Plans for [photograph], 33(1):22
Postwar view of [photograph], 34(2):23
Purchased by City of Augusta, 34(2):26
Wording on monument at, 34(2):28

Confederate Survivors' Association
Becomes United Confederate Veterans, 36(2):18
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):18
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):31

Confederates' Grand March
Sheet music cover sheet [illustration], 17(2):4

Condon, William
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):14

Conley, Benjamin
Defeated in mayoral election of 1870, 9(2):19
As mayor of Augusta, 5(2):10

Conlon, William O.
Commendation for activities during World War II, 22(2):42

Connell, A.J. [Councilman]
Studies consolidated government in 1966, 3(2):24

Connelly, Louise King
Drowns in Augusta Canal, 37(1):8

Conners, W.G.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30

Connolly, Hugh
Husband of Nancy Connolly, 35(1):4

Connolly, Nancy Cumming
In memory of, 35(1):4

In memory of [photograph], 35(1):2

Connolly, Thomas H.
Photograph of, 27(2):48

Conscription
To raise troops to defend Augusta [1862], 7(1):23
Of white males in Jefferson County [1864], 7(1):51

Consolidation of Governments
Studied in Augusta in 1966, 3(2):24, 3(2):26

Constitution, United States. see United States Constitution

Continental Association
And Thomas Brown, 28(1):4–9

Continental Congress, First
SC and Georgia reactions to, 6(2):9

Contracts
Relating to the relocation of the Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):22–25

Cook, Ann
Wife of Jeroboam Beauchamp, 29(2):23

Cook, Collin
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8

Cook, Dan
Reaction to article on Harrisburg, 5(2):22

Cook, West
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8

Cooke, William
And James Oglethorpe, 34(1):6

Cooney, John P.
As officer in the Citizen's Union, 9(2):33

Cooper, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):71

Cooper, S. [Inspector General]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):19

Cooper, Samuel
Becomes priest at Most Holy Trinity [1819], 34(2):6
And Elizabeth Seton, 34(2):7
And miracles at Most Holy Trinity, 34(2):6–8
Short biography of, 34(2):6–7

Cooper, Thomas Althorp
Performs in Augusta, 27(1):44

Cooperative Industrial Society
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):38

Coosawatchie, SC
In 1864, 7(1):69

Copenhaver, Deke
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Attends Colonial dinner in Augusta [2006], 37(2):12
And new wall at Heroes' Overlook, 39(2):4

Copp, Jonathan
As first minister of Saint Paul's Church, 27(1):9

Copse Hill
Home of Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):21
Photographs of, 32(2):21

Coram, Thomas
And establishment of colony of Georgia, 34(1):6
Cordle, Charles G.
- Biography of, 12(2):5
- Portrait of, 12(2):4
- And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):19
Corey, Charles H.
- At Springfield Baptist school, 3(2):15
Corker, William
- Kills John Dooly, 37(2):16
Corkery, Dennis
- Becomes priest at Most Holy Trinity [1821], 34(2):7–9
- Death of, 35(2):22
- And John England, 35(2):22
Corley, Agnes
- And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Corley, Florence Fleming
- Biography of, 26(2):47
- Photograph of, 26(2):47
- Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):20
Cormack, John
- And the Catholic Church in early Augusta, 27(1):47
Corrick, John
- Business dealings of, 34(2):11
- Death of, 34(2):11
- As grand juror, 34(2):10–11
- Investigates municipal administration, 34(2):6
- And Marquis de Lafayette, 19/20:57
- Resolves issue over duel, 34(2):10
- Short biography of, 34(2):10
Coskery, [Mr.]
- As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5
Cotton
- Agricultural processes described [1821], 4(1):21–22
- And bank crisis of 1837-39, 3(2):42
- As business of John Riley Hopkins, 4(2):14–18
- As commodity in Augusta [1865], 7(2):28, 7(2):30–31
- And economic effects on Augusta, 3(1):12, 6(1):24, 27(1):24
- And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):36
- Ordered burned in Augusta [1865], 7(1):83–84, 27(1):31
- As reason for Sherman bypassing Augusta, 15(2):19
- State of farming in 1800's & 1890's in Georgia, 7(2):65
- Trade in early Augusta, 27(1):37, 29(2):14
Cotton Seed Oil Company
- Building of, 3(1):9
Cotton States Mechanics and Agricultural Fair Association
- And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):17–18
Coulter, E. Merton
- Writing on blacks after the Civil War, 5(2):63–64
Council of Safety
- Convened in Augusta during Revolution, 27(1):18
- In South Carolina, 6(2):41–42
Country Party
- Role in Revolutionary War, 6(2):19
Country seats
- Controversy over Brownsborough vs. Augusta, 1783-89, 5(1):40–46
Course, [Judge]
- As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Course, John
- Biography of, 12(2):9
- As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):9
Courthouses
- In early Augusta described, 29(2):17
Courts
- In early Augusta, 27(1):35
Courts martial
Coweta Tribe
- In Revolutionary War, 24(2):10
Cowling, Keith
- In John Brown's Body, 39(2):26
Cowpens, Battle of
- And Elijah Clarke, 10(1):18
Cox, C.G. [Doctor]
- And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):14
Cracker [newspaper]
- Publishing of on U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):15
Cracker Party
- In Augusta, 9(2):32–37, 17(1):15–16
- In Augusta [during World War II], 30(2):5, 35(1):19–21
- And the Augusta Citizens Union, 9(2):32–33, 35(1):20–21
- And Eugene E. Murphy, 21(1):37
- And John B. Kennedy, 9(2):32, 30(2):5
- And the Medical College of Georgia, 30(2):5
- And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3–4
- And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):19
Craig, [Colonel]
- Activities in 1861, 7(1):8, 7(1):10
Crane, Charles W.
- As director of Margaret Hospital, 21(1):20
- Role during World War I, 21(1):46
Cranfill, Evan L.
- And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):40–41
Cranston, Craig
- At locks party on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):9
Cranton, [Mr.]
- Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Cratin, Silvester
- Baptism of, 34(2):4
- Baptism of nieces and nephews of, 34(2):4
Cratin, Sophia
- Baptism of children of, 34(2):4
Craven, Avery
- And growth in America, 6(2):34
Crawford, D.C.
- Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):17–18
Crawford, George W.
- Biography of, 12(2):15
- And the Galphin Claim, 13(1&2):45
Crawford, William E.
- As senator from Georgia, 8(1):16
Crawford, William H.
Portrayed by Bob Nesbit [photograph], 37(2):28

Creamer, Harry
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10
Head of Augusta Ice and Coal Company, 26(2):45

Creek Indians
Alliance with Spain, 18(1):13
In Colonial Georgia, 16(1):23
Confederacy described, 16(1):22
And Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):8–9, 24(2):17–27
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):8–10, 14(2):30–31
Interactions with whites in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):20–21
Meet in Augusta [1763], 27(1):16
In Revolutionary War, 24(2):9–10, 24(2):17
Rituals of in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):18, 18(2):20–21
And Thomas Brown, 28(1):9

Cresswell, Mary Garlington
Mother of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
Portrait of, 32(1):34
Wife of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34

Cresswell, Robert
Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10

Cresswell, Zemula
Wife of Valentine Walker, 30(2):10, 32(1):34

Creswell, James
Preaches in SC upcountry, 6(2):40

Creswell, Robert
Biography of, 12(2):12
As member of first Augusta City Council, 27(1):20

Crime
Lack of in Chinese community, 5(2):36
In Richmond County in 1865, 7(1):81, 7(2):32–35

Cronauer, Adrian
In program sponsored by Historical Society, 35(2):2

Cronin, Patrick J.
And Augusta Evening Herald, 5(2):10

Cronin, T.J.
Acts as assistant at Most Holy Trinity, 35(2):27

Cronk, [Engineer]
Desertion of, 7(1):76

Cross-Country Riding Club
Description of activities, 5(1):37–39
Some officers and members listed, 5(1):39

Crossley, Martha

Crossley, Mary
Later life of, 24(2):27
Sister-in-Law of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):16

Crossley, Suzanna
Death of, 24(2):27
Role in Revolutionary War, 24(2):16
Wife of Daniel MacMurphy, 10(2):12, 24(2):11

Crossley, William
Father of Suzanna Crossley, 24(2):11
Husband of Martha Galphin, 13(1&2):17

Croswell, David
Father of Phebe Douglass, 12(1):17

Crouch, George
And Old Town Plantation, 14(2):27

Cruger, John Harris
During British reoccupation of Augusta, 1(2):16, 28(1):10
Drives off troops of Elijah Clarke, 6(2):13
Raises siege of Mackay House [1780], 4(1):6

Crump, [Major]
Acts as assistant at Most Holy Trinity, 35(2):27

Cumming, Alfred
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
Letters of, 15(2):5–6
As mayor of Augusta, 9(1):7
As resident of Summerville, 5(2):47
Son of Henry H. Cumming, 15(2):5

Cumming, Anne Clay
Wife of Thomas Cumming, 15(2):5

Cumming, Bryan
Records manuscript describing Summerville, 29(1):5

Cumming, Carolyn
Wife of Henry M. Michel, 21(1):28–29

Cumming, Emma
As resident of Summerville, 5(2):48

Cumming, Henry Harford
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5
Biography of, 9(1):5–9, 12(2):14
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):5
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):46
Father of Julien Cumming, 17(1):17
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):4
Letters of, 15(2):5
And the Medical College of Georgia, 9(1):13
And murder of Alexander Heasley, 7(2):33, 36(1):26
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):7
"The Ornithologist" by, 21(1):14

Cumming, Joe
Reprints "Memorial History of Augusta," 3(1):22

Cumming, John
And John Cormick, 34(2):11

Cumming, Joseph B.
Activities of, 9(1):7
In Battle of Shiloh, 26(2):18–19
Brother of Julien Cumming, 17(1):17
Comments on 1888 flood, 7(2):62
And Daniel Fogarty, 19/20:61
Grandmother of in flood of 1795, 29(2):15
And the Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):4, 22(2):8
Letters of, 15(2):6
And murder of Alexander Heasley, 7(2):33, 36(1):26
Serves in Jackson's Brigade, 26(2):16
As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Support of African Americans, 24(1):39
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):19
Cumming, Joseph B. [Mrs.]
Cumming, Joseph B. (2)
And the Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):23
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17
Gets Augusta Canal on National Register, 37(1):11
Photograph of, 27(2):35
Reaction to article on Harrisburg, 5(2):22
Reaction to article on Summerville, 5(2):58–59
Cumming, Julia A., see Bryan, Julia A.
Cumming, Julien
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):20, 22(1):24
Biography of, 17(1):17–22
In the Civil War, 15(2):6, 17(1):19–20
Cumming, Katharine Hubbell
And the Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22
Cumming, Maria Bryan
Aunt of Julien Cumming, 17(1):17
Cumming, Thomas
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Burning of home of, 11(1):29
And George Washington, 4(2):50
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):4
Letters of, 15(2):5
As mayor of Augusta, 15(2):9–10
As member of first Augusta City Council, 27(1):20
Papers of, 27(2):40
Role in Augusta, 9(1):7
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):8
Cumming, William
Activities of, 9(1):7
Biography of, 12(2):14
Greets LaFayette in Augusta, 36(1):18
Portrayed at Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
Refusal to serve on board of Richmond Academy, 12(2):12
Son of Thomas Cumming, 15(2):5
And Susan Hutchinson, 11(1):33
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):13
Cumming Family
Papers of, 15(2):4–7
Cumming Grove Baptist Church
Celebrates anniversary, 5(2):59
Cummingham, [Mr.]
As loyalist with Thomas Brown, 28(1):7–8
Cunningham, Alexander
Biography of, 12(2):13–14
And Medical Society of Augusta, 9(1):11
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7
Cunningham, C.J.
Establishes Cunningham's Mill, 25(1):15
Cunningham, J.
Establishes Cunningham's Mill, 25(1):15
Cunningham's Mill
Established [1848], 25(1):15
Currency, see Money
Curry, George
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27
Curry, Inman
As Cracker Party chairman in Augusta, 35(1):20
Custer, George Armstrong
As commander of the 7th Cavalry, 32(2):18
Cuthbert, [Major]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):71
Cuthbert, Seth John
And William Manson, 11(2):32
Cuyler, R.R.
On Georgia Railroads in 1862, 7(1):25

D

Daily Tribune
Name changed from Wool Hat, 2(1):11
Daitch, Fred
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Daitch, Gary
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Daitch, Irvin J.
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Daitch, Phillip
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Dales, Frances
Awarded Distinguished Service Medal in WWII, 25(2):8
Death of, 37(2):6
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):21
Dallis, Mary Ann
Marriage to Lafayette Lamar, 33(2):8
Dalton, H.H. [Lt.]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):78
Commands ship on Savannah River, 1864, 7(1):40
Damiano, Leonard
Activities in Augusta, 19/20:69–70
Dams
On Augusta Canal described, 25(1):11
Danforth, Edward
Service during World War I, 37(2):24
Danforth, Marion
And George M. Stanton, 38(2):20
Daniel, Moye L.
As Richmond County Treasurer, 3(2):29

70
Daniel, Raleigh
As Populist mayor, 17(1):15

Daniel Field
Enlargement of [1942], 35(1):13
Taken over by Air Force during World War II, 30(2):5

D'Antignac, Tom
Comments on Old Home News, 35(1):18

D'Antignac, William M.
Biography of, 12(2):18
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):4

Darby, Arabella
First person interred in Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53

Daughters of Penelope
Established, 19/20:53

Daughters of the American Revolution
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):19

Davidson, Albert Alonzo
Biography of, 21(2):32
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):32

Davidson, Arthur Chase
Father of Albert Davidson, 21(2):32

Davidson, George
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):14

Davidson, Paul
Grandfather of Albert Davidson, 21(2):32

Davidson Grammar School
Early library in, 3(2):8
Location of, 3(2):7

Davies, Elizabeth
Biographical notes on, 29(1):5
Recollections of Summerville by, 29(1):4–7

Davies, James W.
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):15

Davies, J.W.
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4

Davis, [Mrs.]
Arrives in Augusta, 1863, 7(1):28

Davis, Charles
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):9

Davis, Ebb

Davis, Felton A.
As one of last survivors of Last Man's Club, 35(2):11
Photograph of, 35(2):10
Reminiscences of World War I service, 35(2):10

Davis, Jefferson
Arrives in Washington-Wilkes, 7(1):86–87
Capture of, 7(1):87
Leaves Richmond, VA, 7(1):85
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):24
Orders establishment of Powder Works, 2(2):15
As President of Confederate States of America, 7(1):11
Requested to make W. Montgomery Gardner Commander at Augusta, 7(1):19
Short biography of, 7(1):11

Davis, Jefferson
As President of Confederate States of America, 7(1):11
Requested to make W. Montgomery Gardner Commander at Augusta, 7(1):19
Short biography of, 7(1):11

Davis, L.A.
Portait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30

Davis, Mary Elizabeth. see Moragne, Mary Elizabeth

Davis, R.P. [Col.]
Death of, 24(1):45

Davis, Samuel
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):17

Davis, Varina Howell
Activities in 1863, 7(1):28, 7(1):33
Activities in 1865, 7(1):86, 7(1):88
As wife of Jefferson Davis, 7(1):11

Davis Musketeers
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):14

Dawson, H.M. [Mrs.]
Operates home for boys in Augusta, 35(2):7

Dawson, William C.
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14

Dawson Bluff
Activities at [1864], 7(1):69

Day, C.H. [Major]
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):8

Day, William
As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34

De Saussure, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):56, 7(1):58

Deanning, [Captain]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):36

Deas, W.A.
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):62

Decatur, Stephen
And Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5

Deeds
Photocopy of trust by George Galphin, 13(1&2):39

Delafiel, Edward
And William Few, 8(1):13

Delaigle, Albena Dortic
Marries Salem Dutcher, 2(1):18

Delaiige, Nicholas
Political activities of, 34(2):12
Role in development of Augusta Canal, 27(1):39
Welcomes Lafayette to Augusta, 34(2):12, 36(1):18

Delaiige Family
Descendants of [photograph], 37(2):30

Democratic Party
In 1892 election, 7(2):67–72, 7(2):75–76
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):16

Demography. see Population

Dempsey, Hugh
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):49

Denning and Bone
Contractors for construction of Confederate Powder Works, 2(2):16

Dennis, Harry
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Dennis, John
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Dent, B.L.
As officer in Community Merchant's Association, 4(1):56
Tries to get Turpin Hill annexed in 1966, 3(2):31–32
Views solicited on failed annexation attempt of 1966, 3(2):32–33

Dent, John
As mentor for Louis Alexander Dugas, 21(2):13

Dent, Roderick
As a freedman in Augusta, 14(1):12

Dentistry
In black Augusta, 19/20:82

Dent's Undertaking Establishment
In Augusta, 19/20:81

Depression. see Great Depression, 1929-1939
DeRosa, Becky. see Inglett, Becky DeRosa
Derry, Joseph T. Private Preparatory School
Described, 33(2):15

Desertions
During Civil War, 7(1):78–79
Of Confederate troops at Savannah [1864], 7(1):76

D'Estaing, [Count]
Tries to recapture Savannah, 6(2):12–13
DeTreville, Virginia E.
Photograph of, 27(2):47
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18
Short history of Richmond Co. Historical Society by, 27(2):36–37

Deutscher Freundschaftsbund
Formed in Augusta, 19/20:34

Deutscher Schuetzen Club
Established, 19/20:33

DeValera, Eamon
Visits Augusta, 19/20:59–60
DeVaney, Charles
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
And Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):3, 28(1):21
DeVaughn, A.H. [Mrs.]
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):12
DeVaughn, Daisy
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):22
Deveaux, Peter
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):42

Diaries
Excerpts from Daniel Fogarty's, 19/20:60–61
Journal of Susan Nye Hutchison, 11(1):26–33
Dick, Charles
Dick, Woo F. [Mrs.]
Mother of Charles Dick, 4(1):57
Dickert, Neal
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):33
Dickey, [Mrs.]
As landowner in Sand Hills, 29(1):4
Dickey Cottage
Occupied by the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):25–26
Dickinson, R.
As secretary of Augusta Library Society, 33(1):3
Dinsmore, William B.
And National Bank of Augusta, 7(2):27

Dinwiddie, [Doctor]
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21
Disasters. see also Fires; Floods
Affecting Augusta in 1800's, 7(2):52
Diseases. see also Cholera; Influenza; Smallpox;
Tuberculosis; Yellow fever
Threat of in Augusta [1865], 7(2):34–35

Disraeli, Benjamin
Meets Octavia LeVert, 4(2):9

Dixon, [Captain]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):39

Dobbs, Arthur
Meets with Indians [1763], 27(1):16

Doby, Elizabeth. see Mealing, Elizabeth
Doby, John
Husband of Elizabeth Mealing, 11(2):44
Documents relating to Augusta [reprints]
...Public Meeting...to Consider Defences of the City
Against the Public Enemy, 2(1):23–27

Dodge, Grenville
And Thomas Sweeny, 30(2):15

Doherty, Cornelius
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27, 19/20:54

Donnigan, Julia M.
Wife of Solomon W. Walker, 24(1):36

Donoghue, Francis
And Bishop John England, 35(2):22
Career of, 35(2):23–24

Dooly, John
Activities in Revolutionary War described by Samuel
Beckaem, 37(2):15–16
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
At Kettle Creek, 7(2):5
Murder of, 37(2):16
Parole of, 10(1):14
Views prior to Revolution, 7(2):16

Doris, Bernard
And election of 1869 in Augusta, 9(2):17

Dorn, W.M.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32

Dortic, Germain
Business activities of, 34(2):11

Dortic, Henry S.
And the Georgia Light Guards, 17(1):6

Dortic, S.C.
Business activities of, 34(2):11

Doscher, John
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
Elected lieutenant in Washington Artillery, 26(2):22
As NCO in Washington Artillery, 26(2):15
As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):32–33

Double Branches
Plantation of Robert Fleming, 33(2):4

Douherty, James G.
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20

72
Doughty, Ebenezer
Home used as Methodist Church, 1(1):17

Doughty, Joshua J.
Life after Civil War, 36(1):32

Doughty, Llewellyn
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):23
Death of, 11(1):24

Doughty, William Henry Jr.
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):48
Biography of, 21(2):24–24
And Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):34

Doughty, William Henry Sr.
As dean of University Hospital, 21(2):24

Dow, John R.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5

Dow, Lorenzo
Preaches in Augusta, 29(2):17

Dowdy, Catherine
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):11

Doyle, John
Death of, 22(1):27

Dozier, Edward Vernon
Obituary of, 22(2):47

Drayton, William Henry
And first provincial congress, 6(2):41
And Humphrey Wells, 10(1):8
Promotes SC union with GA [1777], 6(2):10–11, 6(2):20
Tries to win support of SC upcountry, 6(2):42

Dreamland Theater
In Augusta in 1940, 30(2):3

Dricoche, Julien
Goes into business with Henry Robert, 34(2):11

Drought
Savannah River described in [1826], 11(1):26

Drummond, E. Lynn
As designer of seal of Richmond Co. Historical Society, 28(1):17

DuBignon Family
Catholic church in home of, 1(1):9

Dublin
Neighborhood in Augusta in 1800's, 5(2):7–9

Dunbar, W.M.
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):22

Dunaway, Robert P.
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):28

Duncan, B. and Company
Sheet music printed by [illustration], 17(2):4

Duncan, Rea
Awarded Navy Cross in WWII, 25(2):8
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):13

Duels and Dueling
Between Button Gwinnett and Lachlan McIntosh, 6(2):19, 6(2):21
Between George Wells and James Jackson, 6(2):27, 10(1):8
Lt. McNutt challenges George Talcott, 2(2):13
Between Mr. Trezevant and Mr. Wigfall, 10(2):15
Rector of St. Paul's makes challenge, 3(1):24
Resolution of between Zachary Williams & John McKinne, 34(2):10
Between Robert Watkins and James Jackson, 10(1):6
Between Thomas Flournoy and John Carter Walton, 5(2):45
Thomas Gibbons involved in, 3(1):26
Between Thomas Middleton and James Grant, 6(2):45

Dugas, Frederick
Description of correspondence of, 34(2):10

Dugas, Louis Alexander
Biography of, 12(2):17, 21(2):13
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):5–6
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):14
And Milton Antony, 21(2):12
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7–8
Provides nucleus of MCG Library, 3(2):9
And yellow fever in Augusta [1839], 9(1):16

Dugas and Sons
Funeral home in Augusta, 19/20:81

Duggan, Gregory (Father)
Career of, 35(2):27
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):27
Refuses to consecrate Holy Trinity, 1(1):11

Duke, Caroline America. see Thomas, Caroline America

Duke, Henry
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 27(1):13

Duke, John B.
Death of, 29(2):24
Husband of Caroline America Thomas, 29(2):23

Dunaway, Robert P.
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):28

Dunbar, [Mayor]
Activities after 1908 flood, 38(1):17–18

Dunbar, Barney S.
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):8

Dunbar, Henry Steiner
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7

Dunbar, William
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):17, 13(1&2):33
Runs against Patrick Walsh for mayor, 9(2):25

Dunbar, W.M.
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):22

Duncan, B. and Company
Sheet music printed by [illustration], 17(2):4

Duncan, Rea
Awarded Navy Cross in WWII, 25(2):8
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):13
Duncannon, [Reverend Mr.]
As successor to Rev. Mr. Zouberbuhler, 3(1):23

Duncanson, [Reverend Mr.]
As rector of St. Paul's Church, 3(1):23–24

Dunn, Josiah
Role in siege of Fort Cornwallis, 37(2):11

Dupont, Gideon Sr.
Surveys Florida land for Henry Laurens, 6(2):35–36

Dupree, Rachel

Dusenberry, S.B.
As witness to contract on relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):25

Dutcher, Salem
Activities during Civil War, 2(1):14
Admitted to Georgia Bar, 2(1):15
And the Banner of the South, 6(1):15
Biography of, 2(1):13–20
As co-author of Memorial History of Augusta, 2(1):13, 2(1):17
Works for Augusta Constitutionalist, 2(1):14–15
Works for New York World, 2(1):15
Writings of, 2(1):17

Duvall, Annie
Death of, 23(2):24–25
As treasurer of Mary Warren Home Building Fund, 23(2):13

Duvall, Maria. see Miller, Maria Cumming Lamar

Duvall, William P.
Reviews troops from Camp Hancock, 35(2):14

Dwight's Soda Cow
At First Augusta Exhibition, 4(2):13–16

Dye, Martin
As mayor of Augusta in 1845, 4(1):51

Dyer, A.B. [General]
And disposition of the Confederate Powdere Works, 34(2):25–26

Dyer, Daniel Burns
Biography of, 32(2):3–9
Buys Augusta Chronicle, 32(2):7
And Cheyenne Indians, 32(2):3–4
Death of, 32(2):8
Early life of, 32(2):3
In Oklahoma, 32(2):4
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19
Photograph of (with William F. Cody), 32(2):3
Support requested in dealing with Carnegie re: library, 4(2):22
And William F. Cody, 32(2):3, 32(2):8

Dyer Building
Construction of, 32(2):6
Ruins of in 1916 [photograph], 34(1):17

Dyess, Aquilla J. (Jimmy)
Awarded Medal of Honor, 25(2):8–9
Citation for Medal of Honor reprinted, 22(2):26
Letter from Frank Pokrop citing WWII activities of, 22(2):27–29
Map of Namur Island showing site of death of, 22(2):29
Monument dedicated to, 22(2):25
As namesake for Riverwatch Parkway, 25(2):5
Namesakes of, 22(2):30
Photograph of, 22(2):25
Photograph of monument dedicated to, 22(2):25
Praise for, 25(2):3
Role in Marines during World War II, 22(2):31
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):16

Dyess Park
Named of Aquilla Dyess, 22(2):30

Dysard, Cornelas
And William Manson, 11(2):36

Dysart, Cornelius
As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34

E
Eads, James Buchanan
And C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):25

Eagle Foundry
And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):26

Eagle Tavern
Burning of, 11(1):29

Early, Jubal
And the Banner of the South, 6(1):14

Earthquakes
Charleston, at the Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):12–15

East Central Georgia Regional Library. see also Augusta Public Library
Activities in 1960's, 33(1):13–14
Addition of Glascock County to region, 33(1):11
Architectural drawing of [illustration], 33(1):15
Bookmobile service in, 33(1):10
History of, 33(1):3–18
Main library reading room [photograph], 33(1):14
Maxwell Branch opens, 33(1):14
New building dedicated [1960], 33(1):12
Opening of Appleby Branch in, 33(1):12
Opening of Wallace Branch in, 33(1):11–12
Region finalized [1974], 33(1):14
Site of future library [photograph], 33(1):13
Taking Book Centers opens, 33(1):14
Talking Book Center [photograph], 33(1):14

East Florida Rangers. see also King's Rangers
Drawing of [illustration], 4(1):4
Established, 4(1):7
Make-up of, 4(1):9
Uniforms and arms described, 4(1):7–8

Eastburn, James
And William Few, 8(1):13

Eaton, Henry
Brother of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):13

Eaton, Mary
Mother of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):13
Eaton, Pinketham
Activities and death in the Revolutionary War, 39(2):12–21
Activities in Revolutionary War described by Samuel Beckaem, 37(2):17
Death of, 39(2):17
Military service of, 39(2):14–16
Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):15–17
Short biography of, 39(2):13–14
Eaton, Pinketham Sr.
Father of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):13
Eaton, Sarah
Sister of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):13
Eaton, Thomas
Uncle of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):14
Eaton, William
Brother of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):13–14
Eatonton, Georgia
Report of occupation of, 1864, 7(1):48
Ebenezer, Georgia
Founding of, 19/20:31
Ecklund, Sally
As volunteer for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):26
Eclavaya, Jose
And Philippine-American Association, 19/20:93
Economic conditions
In Augusta [1865], 7(2):21–46
In Augusta [1840's], 25(1):3
In Augusta 1820-1860, 6(1):23–31
After the Civil War in Augusta, 17(1):12–13
Effect on insurance industry in Augusta [1921], 24(1):44–45
For free blacks in Augusta [1830's-1840's], 14(1):13
In Georgia, 1837-1839, 3(2):42
In Georgia [1817], 11(1):13–14
In Georgia [1856-60], 27(1):27
In Laney-Walker neighborhood during Depression, 19/20:85
In Nineteenth Century Augusta, 5(2):15–18
In St. Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):19–35
During the textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):42–43
Economic development
In Augusta in 1920's, 24(1):46
In Augusta in the 1800's, 7(2):47
In Augusta in the 1960's, 3(2):23
Of Augusta in the Gilded Age 1860-1900, 3(1):5–20
In colonial Augusta, 27(1):37
Of Harlem, GA, 16(2):17–18
Role of the Augusta Canal in, 9(1):6, 17(1):11–12
In South Carolina in the 18th Century, 6(2):34
In St. Paul's Parish, 1755-1775, 10(1):36–45
Economos, Nick
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Edenborough, Georgia
As tobacco town, 12(1):5
Edenfield, R.J.
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):23
Edgar, [Mrs.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5
Education. see also Schools...
History of Richmond Academy, 4(1):25–33
And Lawton B. Evans in Richmond County, 9(2):5–13
State of in Augusta in 1865, 7(2):35
Views of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):6, 23(1):9
Edward VII, [King]
And Octavia LeVert, 4(2):9
Edwards, Harry Stillwell
Describes Copse Hill, 32(2):21
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):28
Edwards, Oliver
Brief biography of, 35(2):15–16, 35(2):20
Commands Camp Hancock [1918], 35(2):15–16
Photograph of, 35(2):20
Egan, John
Appointed priest of Most Holy Trinity [1818], 34(2):4
Denounces Catholicism, 34(2):5–6
Enters Episcopal clergy, 34(2):6
And Mary Phinizy, 34(2):5
Egmont, First Earl of
And naming of Augusta, 11(2):13–14
Eidson, John
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34
Elbert, [General]
Activities in Revolutionary War described by Samuel Beckaem, 37(2):16
Elbert, Samuel
And Council of Safety, 11(2):32
Elections
10th Congressional [1892], 7(2):65–76
Demise of the white primary, 23(1):4
Elections--corrupt practices
In 1892 election, 7(2):71–72
And Cracker Party in Augusta, 17(1):15–16
Electricity
For street lighting in Augusta, 32(2):5–6
Supplied by Augusta Canal, 25(1):13–14
Used to power Augusta Railway Line, 32(2):5
Elizabethtown Community
Described, 5(2):59
Location of, 5(2):51
Near Summerville, 34(1):12
Ellington, Edward
As rector of St. Paul's Church [1767], 27(1):9
Elliott, Lester
Elliott, R.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Elliott, Robert
As Populist city council member, 17(1):15
Elliott, S. Herbert
Studies consolidated government in 1966, 3(2):24
Elliott, Stephen
Ellis, Garret
Yardman of Landon Thomas, 34(1):10
Ellis, Henry
Opinions on the Carolina Party, 6(2):18
Ells, James Nathan
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10
Elmira Prison
Described by Berry Benson, 17(2):18
Escapees at a veterans' convention [photograph], 33(1):35
Elzey, Arnold
On eve of Civil War, 7(1):8
Ordered to abandon Augusta Arsenal by governor of GA, 7(1):8–9
Signs confederate artillery orders [1864], 24(1):8
Surrenders Augusta Arsenal to Union, 5(2):49
Emanuel, David
And David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
Emanuel, Ruth
Mother of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
Mother of Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5
Embick, Stanley D.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):8–9
Emerson, Charles
Compiler of 1876-77 Augusta city directory, 5(1):10–11
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):25
Portrait of, 32(2):25
Emigh, Eugene
Emmet Club
Founded in Augusta, 5(2):9, 19/20:59
Emory University
Described by Lawton B. Evans, 9(2):5
Founding by Ignatius Few, 8(1):16
Empire Life Insurance Company
Bankruptcy of, 9(1):20
Ruins of building in 1916 fire [photograph], 34(1):18
Employment
In the textile industry, 21(1):11
England, Joanna
Works with Catholic Diocese in Georgia & South Carolina, 34(2):8
England, John [Bishop]
Activities in Georgia, 34(2):8–9
Appoints Robert Browne to parish in Savannah, 34(2):4
Bans practice of pew rentals, 34(2):13
Men appointed by to Most Holy Trinity Parish, 35(2):22–30
Opens seminary in Charleston, 35(2):22
Petitioned for assistance during yellow fever epidemic, 1(1):10
Portrait of, 34(2):8
Reacto miracles of Samuel Cooper, 34(2):7
Visits to Augusta by, 34(2):9, 34(2):11
Visits to Locust Grove recorded, 37(1):24
Enterprise Mill
Building of, 3(1):9, 17(1):11–12
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):47
Episcopal Church. see also Saint Paul's Episcopal Church
In Augusta during the Revolution, 10(1):23
Service of Jacob Berlin in, 29(1):8
Episcopal Day School
First year of operation of, 39(2):8
Equitable Building and Loan Association
Established, 3(1):10
Ermenputsch, W.
Runs Richmond Academy, 19/20:34
Escartin, [Mr.]
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Established
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):5
Estes, Charles
Acts to purchase Confederate Powder Works, 34(2):26
Announces cut in wages of textile workers [1898], 4(1):35
Announces eviction of striking textile workers [1898-99], 4(1):45
Meets with Walsh-Labor Committee, 4(1):41
Role in expansion of Augusta Canal, 37(1):4
Secures subscriptions for mill, 3(1):8
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Wins mayoral election of 1870, 9(2):19
Estroff, Fannye. see Steinberg, Fannye
Estroff, Jack
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Estroff, Malcolm C.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Estroff, Marvin D.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Estroff, Maxwell J.
In Augusta, 19/20:75–76
Estroff, Morris K.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Estroff, Naomi. see Pomerance, Naomi
Estroff, Sarah. see Berlin, Sarah
Estroff, William
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Estroff, William A.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Ethnicity
Of Nineteenth Century Augusta, 5(2):15
Ethnicity of Nineteenth Century Augusta, 5(2):15
Eubanks, Don
Letter praising Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):46
Euzelian Literary Association
In Augusta, 3(2):14
Evans, Bridges
Evans, Clement A.
As officer of the First Augusta Exposition, 4(2):13
Evans, Dudley
And the Banner of the South, 6(1):14
Evans, Elvy
And Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Evans, Gil
Plays the Bamboo Room at Partridge Inn, 39(2):6
Evans, G.W.
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):20
Moves to appoint committee on defense of Augusta, 2(1):23
Evans, James E.
And origins of Paine College, 3(2):16
Evans, L. Bridges
Evans, Lawton B.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
And education in Richmond County, 9(2):5–13
Education of, 9(2):5–6
References libraries in early schools, 3(2):7
Evans, Llewellyn
Husband of Mary Harris, 12(1):8
Evans, Nathan G.
At Battle of Bull Run, 31(1):12–13
Evans, Sarah
And Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Eve, [Mrs.]
Sued by servants for wages [1865], 7(2):31
Eve, Edward A.
At the Medical Academy of Georgia, 9(1):12
Eve, Eva Berrien
Describes life in Summerville, 5(2):50
And the Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22
Wife of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):10
Eve, Genevieve
At dedication of monument to Paul F. Eve, 27(1):58
Eve, Henry P.
Portrait of, 35(1):17
World War II experiences of, 35(1):16–17
Eve, John
Son of Oswald Eve, 29(1):4
Eve, Joseph A.
Biography of, 21(2):14
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):15
And Henry Campbell, 21(2):18
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7
And Paul F. Eve, 21(2):15
Role in medical education, 9(1):14
Eve, McPherson B.
Obtains Indianola, 15(1):12
Eve, Oswald
As landowner in Sand Hills, 29(1):4
Eve, Paul F.
Biography of, 21(2):15–16
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):6
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):16
Fights in Russo-Polish War, 27(1):58
And Henry Campbell, 21(2):18
And the Medical College of Georgia, 8(2):7, 8(2):9, 9(1):13
Mentions MCG Library, 3(2):9
As president of the AMA, 21(2):5
Role in medical education, 9(1):14
Son of Oswald Eve, 29(1):4
And yellow fever in Augusta [1839], 9(1):15
Eve, Philoclea Edgeworth Casey
Mother-in-law of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):10
Eve, William
As contractor in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6
Eve, William F.
Brother-in-law of Lawton B. Evans, 9(2):6
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19
Son of Oswald Eve, 29(1):4
Eve, William Joseph
Eve and Stulb
Architects for Augusta Public Library building, 33(1):13
Evening Dispatch
Published in Augusta, 17(2):9–10
Evenings in the Appleby Garden
Musical series begins, 33(1):12
Evenleigh, Samuel
And the Indian trade, 16(1):24, 16(1):27
Everett, Harold
Everett, Helen
Everhard, Richard
And Richard Kent, 18(1):19
Ewen, William
And Council of Safety, 18(2):6
Ewing, Ellen
Wife of William T. Sherman, 32(1):19
Excelsior Mill
In 1840's, 6(1):26
Executive Committee on Public Welfare
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):83
Expositions. see Augusta Exposition
Ezekiel Harris House
Discovered not to be Mackay House, 27(2):8
Historical Society plants garden at [snapshot], 27(2):26
History of, 27(2):28–31
Opens to public, 27(2):36
Faber, Philip A.
Stepfather of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):6

Factory District
In 19th Century Augusta, 27(1):39
During the Gilded Age, 3(1):15

Factory School
Location of, 3(2):6
Renamed Fenwick Street School, 3(2):6

Fairbairn, [Colonel]
Trains Jacob Berlin, 29(1):9

Fanning, A.C.W. [Lt. Col.]
Commands the Augusta Arsenal [1832], 14(2):20

Fanny Mingo [Squirrel King]
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):16

Fantasticks
In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4

Farish, Robert
Indictment of, 27(1):35

Farmers’ Alliances
Formation of in Georgia, 7(2):65–66, 7(2):75

Farmer’s Bridge
In 1864, 7(1):55

Farmers’ Light
Published in Harlem, GA, 16(2):12

Farrell, Jimmy
And Thomas Watson, 19/20:62

Fauquier, Francis
Meets with Indians [1763], 27(1):16

Faust, Frederick Schiller. see Brand, Max

Federal-town, Georgia
As tobacco town, 12(1):5

Felton, Rebecca Latimer
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15

Fenian Brotherhood
Augusta Chapter formed, 19/20:59

Fenn, [Mr.]
Illustrations of Augusta [1871], 4(2):33–36

Fenstermacher, David L.
Activities after service in Vietnam, 38(1):34
Activities during Vietnam War, 38(1):25–34
Military training of described, 38(1):26–29
Short biography of, 38(1):26
In Vietnam [photograph], 38(1):25
Wounds received in battle described, 38(1):32–34

Fenstermacher, Sandra

Fenton, Charles A.
Author of book on Stephen Vincent Benet, 36(1):5

Fenwick, Benedict
And Bishop John England, 35(2):22

Fenwick Street School. see see Factory School

Ferguson, [General]

Ferguson, Thomas
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36

Ferguson Rifle
Described, 22(2):14

Ferries
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6–7

Few, Benjamin
Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
As brother of William Few, 8(1):16
And Brownsborough, Georgia, 5(1):41
In Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):14, 37(2):15
In Revolutionary War, 7(2):6

Few, Catherine. see Nicholson, Catherine

Few, Emeline
Children of, 29(2):25
Death of child of, 29(2):24
Wife of Western Thomas, 29(2):23

Few, H. Theron
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):10

Few, Ignatius
As brother of William Few, 8(1):16

Few, J.A. [Col.]
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):14

Few, James
As brother of William Few, 8(1):16
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10

Few, William
Activities in New York, 8(1):12–13, 8(1):18–19
And Brownsborough, Georgia, 5(1):40–46
In Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):14, 37(2):15
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Elected delegate to Congress, 6(2):25
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):7
Genealogy of, 8(1):16
Line of succession in U.S. Senate from, 8(1):23–26
Memorial service and unveiling of monument honoring [program], 8(1):7–11
Portrait of, 8(1):5
Reinterment of, 8(1):3–22
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
Views prior to Revolution, 7(2):16

Few, William Sr.
Appointed to build courthouse in Richmond Co., 5(1):41
As father of William Few, 8(1):16

Fibers Storage Warehouse
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):9

Field, [Mrs.]
Burning of home of, 11(1):31

Field and Fireside
First publications by, 17(2):9
Publication of, 2(1):14

Fifth Ward School
Early library in, 3(2):8

Filipowicz, Tytus
Dedicates monument to Paul F. Eve, 27(1):58

Finance. see Local finance

Fink, Albert
And C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):20

Finley, Clement Alexander

Finley, Ebenezer
Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):15–17
Finley, Mary
Wife of Daniel W. Flagler, 39(1):36

Fire Control Department
At Augusta Arsenal. see Optical Shop

Fire Department
In Augusta [1790's], 27(1):42
Black employees of, 5(2):69
In reminiscences of Mary Phillips, 34(1):16–17
Station No. 7 built under Linwood Hayne's administration, 38(2):12

Fire engines
Steam powered at Augusta Arsenal [illustration], 32(1):11

Orders to [December 1864], 7(1):72

Fires
Aid from outside fire departments [1916], 7(2):81–83, 7(2):94
In Augusta [1829-1833], 11(1):28–31
And the Augusta Chronicle [1916], 9(1):20
In Augusta during 1908 flood, 38(1):17
Effects on Mary Warren Home [1916], 23(2):16
Extent of damage in Augusta's 1916 fire, 7(2):80–81
At Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):12–13
Impact on Tubman family [1829], 29(2):24
Losses & insurance adjustments for Augusta 1911-1920, 7(2):92–93
Path of 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):78–79
Ruins of Chronicle & Empire Life Building 1916 [photograph], 34(1):18
Ruins of Dyer Building in 1916 [photograph], 34(1):17
Service of Richmond Hussars in 1916 in Augusta, 35(2):9

First Baptist Church
And Chinese in Augusta, 19/20:17
Founding of, 11(2):41
On site of racetrack, 29(2):17
Violates blackout during WWII, 35(1):22

First Christian Church
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8–9
In general view of Augusta 1870-1875 [illustration], 3(1):2

First Presbyterian Church
African American outreach program of, 33(2):17
And Joseph Ruggles Wilson, 33(2):11–12
And the Ladies Sewing Society, 33(2):16–17
And the Porter Fleming Family, 33(2):8–9
And Reid Memorial Church, 33(2):17

First Ward Grammar School
Location of, 3(2):6

Fisher, George
As black policeman in Augusta, 5(2):69

Fitts, H.L.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):83

Fitzgerald, F. Scott
And Stephen Vincent Benet, 36(1):7
Fitzgerald, James G.

And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):107, 7(2):110

Fitzgerald, Robert
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):17

Fitzsimons, Ann
Daughter of Christopher Fitzsimons, 14(2):34

Fitzsimons, Christopher
Buys Silver Bluff Plantation, 14(2):34
Drawing of house at 432 Telfair Street, 14(2):35
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):33–34
Portrait of, 14(2):35

Fitzsimons, Owen P.
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):36

Fitzsimons, Paul
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):34–36

Flag of the Sunny South
Sheet music cover sheet [illustration], 17(2):2

Flagler, Clement Alexander Finley
Short biography of, 39(1):39
Son of Daniel W. Flagler, 39(1):36

Flagler, Daniel Webster
Activities after leaving Augusta, 39(1):38–39
Activities during Civil War, 39(1):35
And the Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):35–40
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal after Civil War, 2(2):19
Brief biography of, 39(1):35
Death of, 39(1):39
Portrait of, 39(1):35
Recommends purchase of Freedman's Bureau property, 2(2):20

Flagler, Elizabeth Moore
Short biography of, 39(1):39

Flagler, Mary. see Finley, Mary

Flags
First Confederate, 7(1):13
Flag of Confederacy described, 26(2):8

Flash, Henry Lyndon
Portrait of, 32(2):26

Fleetwood, [Pilot]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):77

Fleming, Amey
Wife of Peter Lamar Fleming, 33(2):22

Fleming, Ann Shirley. see Molloy, Anne Shirley

Fleming, Basil Cunningham
Brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3
Death of, 33(2):22–23

Fleming, Basil Lafayette
Corrected from Basil Lamar Fleming, 34(1):26
Corrected from Basil Lamar Fleming II, 34(1):26

Fleming, Basil Lamar
Correction to Basil Lafayette Fleming, 34(1):26
Son of Peter Fleming, 33(2):4

Fleming, Basil Lamar II
Career of, 33(2):21
Corrected to Basil Lafayette Fleming, 34(1):26
Son of Peter Fleming, 33(2):22–23
Fleming, Berry
  Activities in Augusta [1942], 35(1):20–21
  As Augusta author, 39(2):22
  Biography of, 9(2):30–38
  Effect on Augusta politics, 9(2):32–37, 30(2):5
  As officer in the Citizen's Union, 9(2):33
  Publishes 100 Years of Augusta's Library, 33(1):9
  Publishes Colonel Effingham's Raid [1941], 30(2):4
  And Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):22
  Works listed, 9(2):31

Fleming, Catherine Bathsheba. see Moragne, Catherine Bathsheba

Fleming, Elizabeth Howard
  Aunt of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):4

Fleming, Francis Edward
  Activities after Civil War, 33(2):15
  Career of, 33(2):21
  Engagement of, 33(2):23–24
  Half-brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10

Fleming, Isaac Moragne
  Career of, 33(2):21
  Education of, 33(2):16
  Half-brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10

Fleming, James L.
  And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):7–8, 35(2):4
  Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):21

Fleming, James Presley
  Brother of Porter Fleming, 33(2):4

Fleming, John Lowery
  Brother of Porter Fleming, 33(2):4

Fleming, John Moragne
  Activities after Civil War, 33(2):15
  Death of, 33(2):16
  Half-brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10

Fleming, Kate
  Sister of Mary Fleming, 29(2):29

Fleming, Katharine Louise
  Education of, 33(2):16
  Half-sister of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10
  Illness of, 33(2):22
  Marries William S. Bean, 33(2):21

Fleming, Lafayette Lamar
  Career of, 33(2):21
  Education of, 33(2):16
  Half-brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10
  Marries Louisa Wallace, 33(2):21

Fleming, Louisa. see Wallace, Louisa

Fleming, Margaret McMuray
  Aunt of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3

Fleming, Margarette Elizabeth. see Fleming, Sarah Elizabeth

Fleming, Mary
  At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
  Marries Landon A. Thomas, 33(2):21
  Wife of Landon Thomas Jr., 29(2):29

Fleming, Mary Ann
  Aunt of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):5

Fleming, Mary Cecile
  Education of, 33(2):16

  Half-sister of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10

Fleming, Peter Lamar. see Fleming, Basil Cunningham

Fleming, Porter
  Activities during Civil War, 33(2):12
  Business interests of, 33(2):6–7
  Buys property of Augustus Longstreet, 33(2):7
  Death of, 33(2):24
  Destruction of home by fire, 33(2):18
  Father of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3
  Final illness of, 33(2):23
  Marries Catherine Moragne, 33(2):6
  Moves to Augusta, 33(2):4
  Moves to Summerville, 33(2):7
  As officer of Mechanics Bank, 33(2):15
  Portrait of, 33(2):6
  And the Second Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
  Slaves of, 33(2):11
  Summerville property described, 33(2):7

Fleming, Prudence B. see Martin, Prudence B.

Fleming, Robert
  Grandfather of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):4–5

Fleming, Robert (2)
  Death of [brother of Sarah E. Fleming], 33(2):6

Fleming, Robert Alexander
  Brother of Porter Fleming, 33(2):4

Fleming, Robert Eve
  Brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3

Fleming, Sallie
  Daughter of Peter Lamar Fleming, 33(2):22

Fleming, Sarah Benning Lamar. see Lamar, Sarah Benning

Fleming, Sarah Elizabeth
  Activities during Civil War, 33(2):11–14
  Activities during Reconstruction, 33(2):14–15
  Attends Greensboro Female College, 33(2):9
  Biography of [in Augusta and Richmond County], 33(2):3–30
  And dancing, 33(2):9
  Discrepancy in name of, 33(2):3–4
  Early education described, 33(2):7–8
  Early reminiscences of, 33(2):4–5
  Half brothers and sisters named, 33(2):10
  On patio at Fruitlands Nursery, 1881 or 1882 [photograph], 33(2):9
  Students of listed, 33(2):19
  Teaching career of, 33(2):19–21

Fleming, Thomas Porter
  Career of, 33(2):21
  Education of, 33(2):16

Fleming, Thursa Farrar
  Grandmother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):6

Fleming, Virginia
  At launching of U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):13
  At launching of U.S.S. Augusta [illustration], 14(2):2

Fleming, William H.
  Against disfranchisement of African Americans, 24(1):39

Fleming, William Henry
  Activities after Civil War, 33(2):15–16
Activities in public school system in Richmond Co., 33(2):17–18
Admitted to Georgia Bar, 33(2):17, 33(2):21
Career of, 33(2):18, 33(2):21
Education of, 33(2):16
Half-brother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10
As lawyer for Allens, 34(1):26
Portrait of, 33(2):18
Fletcher, Carlos E.
Father of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):33
Fletcher, Ethel Maria
Sister of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):36, 6(1):39, 6(1):41
Fletcher, Lulu
Sister of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):41
Fletcher, Mason Marinda
Brother of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):39, 6(1):41
Fletcher, Merceria Kenyon
Mother of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):33
Fletcher, Nellie Rachel
Sister of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):40–41
Fletcher, Orlin Kenyon
House at Augusta Arsenal (illustration), 6(1):36
Letters of, 6(1):33–41
Portrait of, 6(1):32
And smallpox at Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):9–11
Flood prevention and control
George Patterson's ideas on, 7(2):63
Ideas for in Augusta, 7(2):53–55
Floods
Assessment of damage in 1908, 38(1):20
In Augusta [1795] described by Emily Tubman, 29(2):15
In Augusta [1831], 11(1):30
In Augusta [1840 and 1841], 25(1):3
In Augusta [1840] described by Emily Tubman, 29(2):15
In Augusta [1888], 7(2):47–63, 27(1):30
In Augusta [1908] [photograph], 34(1):14, 38(1):16
In Augusta [1929], 38(1):21–24
Described by Berry Benson [1852], 17(2):16
Effect on Augusta Exposition of 1888, 4(2):13, 7(2):50–51
Harrison Freshet [1840], 7(2):52
Rail cars stranded on Sixth St. Bridge (1929) [photograph], 38(1):22
On Savannah River [1940], 30(2):4
Scene in front of Dr. Alford's Office 1908 [photograph], 34(1):15
Yazoo [1796], 7(2):52
Florence, Rowena
And David E. Twiggs, 14(1):27–28
Florence, Rosina
Daughter of Zachariah Florence, 19/20:71
Florence, Zachariah
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:71
Florida
And animosity with France, 18(1):9–15
Colonization of, 18(1):9
Early American settlers in, 18(1):10
Isadore Girardy in, 26(2):12, 36(2):7
And Samuel Hammond, 18(1):9–15
Flournoy, [General]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5
Flournoy, General
Supports location of Augusta Arsenal in Summerville, 2(2):8
Flournoy, Martha Milledge
Flournoy, Thomas
And David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
In duel with John Carter Walton, 5(2):45
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):11, 12(2):14
Floyd, John D.
Orders arms sent to Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):14
Floyd, Silas
Activities of after 1908 flood, 38(1):19
Receives William Howard Taft, 24(1):40
Views on accommodation of whites, 9(1):21
Views on segregation, 24(1):39
Flynn, Edmund
Wounding of, 19/20:58
Flynt, Fredericka
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Shows photos of recent visit to Vietnam, 39(1):31
Sponsors Bryan talk for ARCHS, 37(2):4
Flyth, Starkey
As Augusta author, 39(2):22
Fogarty, Daniel
Diary of, 19/20:60–61
Fogle, Abe
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):26–27
Fogleman, Marguerite
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18
Foley, Peter
Floiliott, Francis
As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34
Fontanna Family
As stonecarvers in Augusta, 19/20:68
Football
Army teams play in Augusta during World War II, 30(2):7
Ford, Christopher
And George Walton, 18(2):5
Ford, Curtis
Role in Marines during World War II, 22(2):31
Ford, E.E.
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6–7
Ford, Henry William DeSaussure
Biography of, 21(2):19
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):19
Son of Lewis D. Ford, 21(2):16
Ford, Louis D.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5–6
Biography of, 21(2):16
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):6
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):17
At the Medical Academy of Georgia, 9(1):12
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7–8
Role in medical education, 9(1):14

Ford, Thomas
As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34

Forest Hills Ricker Golf Course
And Bobby Jones, 26(1):6

Forest Hills Hotel
Becomes hospital during World War II, 30(2):6
Helps refugees in 1929 Augusta flood, 38(1):23
Photograph of, 35(1):14
Postcard of [1936], 16(2):37
Used as U.S. Hospital [1942], 35(1):14

Forsyth, John
Biography of, 12(2):11
Home of [illustration], 14(2):32
As landowner in Sand Hills, 29(1):4
Portrait of, 14(2):32
As resident of Summerville, 5(2):47
As senator from Georgia, 5(2):47
Uncle of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):30

Forsyth, Robert
Biography of, 12(2):6
Father of John Forsyth, 12(2):11
And first Augusta mayoral election, 15(2):8
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):33
Portrait of, 14(2):32

Fort Augusta
Richmond County Historical Society marks site of, 28(1):20
Site of described, 39(2):19
Visited by Edmond Atkin, 36(1):9

Fort Beauregard, SC
Captured by Sherman, 7(1):16

Fort Benning, Georgia
Cemeteries on, 31(1):5
Founding of, 37(2):24
Hispanics at, 19(2):46
Historic cannons at, 28(1):11, 28(1):14
Illustration of Alexander Hall at, 16(2):4

Fort Charlotte
Location of, 6(2):37

Fort Cornwallis. see also Augusta, Battle of
British occupation of, 4(1):6
Painting of siege of, 37(2):31
Replica built of, 37(2):13
Replica of [photograph], 37(2):32
Site of described, 39(2):19
And Stephen Heard, 1(2):7
Use of Maham Tower during siege of, 22(2):16

Fort Gordon. see also Camp Gordon
Cemeteries on, 31(1):5
Founding of, 37(2):24
Hispanics at, 19(2):46
Historic cannons at, 28(1):11, 28(1):14
Illustration of Alexander Hall at, 16(2):4

Fort Grierson
Fire station on current site of [photograph], 39(2):18
Historical marker showing site of [photograph], 39(2):12
Location of, 6(2):21
Map of battle of, 1781, 39(2):13

Ford James
Protection afforded by, 1(2):9
Surrender of, 1(2):11

Fort McAllister

Fort Moore
In 1716, 6(2):34
And Indian trade in South Carolina, 16(1):27
In Revolutionary War, 1(2):14
Visited by Edmond Atkin, 36(1):9

Fort Pulaski
In 1862, 7(1):17, 7(1):19
Occupied by Georgia troops, 7(1):8

Fort Sumter
Activities of W.A. Pickering during attack, 5(1):30
Bombardment of, 7(1):12
Night attack on, 7(1):31
Robert Anderson moves command to, 7(1):7

Fort Walker, SC
Captured by Sherman, 7(1):16

Fort Watson
Role of Maham Tower in defeat of [Revolution], 22(2):15

Fortin, [Madame]
And the Augusta Fire of 1916, 34(1):17

Foster, David
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):29
In memoriam, 39(1):5–6

Foster, Eugene
Activities after 1908 flood, 38(1):18
Biography of, 21(2):24
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):32–33

Foster, John
Cousin of George Galphin, 13(1&2):24

Foster, Lillian
Describes Augusta in 1855, 26(1):32–42

Fraim, John G.
As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):32

France. see also French
Activities in Colonial Georgia described, 16(1):23–24, 16(1):28
Allies with Georgia against Spanish Florida, 18(1):11
Relations with Indians in Georgia, 27(1):10

Frank, Leo
And Berry Benson, 33(1):37, 39(2):30–31
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):24–26
And Thomas Watson, 9(1):24–26

Franklin, A.L.
Authorizes establishment of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):23

Fraser, [Mr.]
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):13
Fraser, H.B.
   Assigned to obstruct Savannah River during Civil War,
   2(1):26, 7(1):23
Fraser, James
   Role in development of Augusta Canal, 27(1):39
Fray, Thomas I.
   And the Augusta Theatre Company, 27(1):44
Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales
   Described, 11(2):7
   Husband of Princess Augusta, 11(2):5
Fredericksburg, Battle of
   Described by Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):21–22
Free School Society of Richmond County
   Endowed by Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
Freedman's Bureau
   Role after Civil War, 5(2):65, 7(2):22, 7(2):31–32,
   7(2):34–35, 27(1):32
Freedman's Bureau School
   In 1860's, 7(2):35
Freedmen
   In Antebellum Augusta, 14(1):10–21
   In Augusta, 5(2):61, 7(2):31–32
   Discriminatory laws against, 14(1):14–16
   Housing patterns for [1852], 14(1):17
   Literacy rate of in Augusta [1850], 14(1):15
   Ownership of real estate by [1840's], 14(1):16
   Ownership of slaves by, 14(1):16–17
Freeman, Douglas Southall
   Influenced by Stephen Vincent Benet, 36(1):7
Freeman, Elizabeth J.
   Death of, 36(1):25
   History of land owned by, 36(1):32
   Residence described, 36(1):27
   Sketch of house of, 36(1):27
   Widow of Thomas W. Freeman, 36(1):27
Freeman, Henry
   And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war,
Freeman, Lizzie
   And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war,
   36(1):27
   Life after Civil War, 36(1):31
Freeman, Mary
   And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war,
   36(1):27
Freeman, Matthew
   And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war,
   36(1):27–28
Freeman, Walter F.
   Presents Augusta Arsenal papers to RCHS, 27(2):25
Freeman, William
   And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war,
   Life after Civil War, 36(1):31
Friedman, A.A.
   And Friedman's Jewelers, 19/20:76
Friedman, Elizabeth. see Marks, Elizabeth
Friedman's Jewelers
   In Augusta, 19/20:76
Frontiersmen Club
   William Bloodworth speaks at, 35(1):6
Fruitland Manor Corporation
   Established to purchase Augusta National Golf Club,
   26(1):11
Fruitlands Nurseries
   Described, 34(1):25
   Early photograph of, 26(1):27
   As site of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):8–11
Fruitticher, G.C.
   At Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23
Fry, Birkett D.
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):43–46, 7(1):50
   At Augusta, 1864, 7(1):43
   And Augusta during Civil War, 3(1):6, 15(2):19–20
   Commands Augusta at end of Civil War, 2(2):18
Fuel
   Rationing in Augusta during World War II, 30(2):6
Fulcher, Edwin M.
   Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon,
   39(1):14
Fulghum, Kasper
   Interviewed for Veterans History Project [photograph],
   39(1):27
Funeral rites and ceremonies
   African American funeral homes in Augusta, 19/20:81
   Of blacks in Augusta, 5(2):63
Fuqua, J.B.
   At WGAC, 35(1):16
Fuqua, Stephen O.
   Brief biography of, 35(2):21
   Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15
Fur trade
In early Augusta, 27(1):37
Future

G
Gadsden, Christopher
Feelings on Scots in 18th Century SC, 6(2):45
Gaines, W.W. [Lt.]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):80
Gairdner, Mary Gordon
Marriage to C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):25
Gallagher, Antone
Awarded 4 Navy Crosses in WWII, 25(2):9
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):23–24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):23–24
Gallatin, Albert
Relationship to William Few, 8(1):12
Galphin, Augusta G., see Hankinson, Augusta Georgiana
Galphin, Barbara
Marriage to William Holmes, 13(1&2):47
Mother of George, 13(1&2):13
Sister of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin, Betsy
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):31
Galphin, Catherine, see Saunderson, Catherine
Galphin, Catherine (2)
Sister of George, 13(1&2):35
Galphin, George
Abstract of inventory of estate of, 13(1&2):28
In America, 13(1&2):17–18
Analysis of will of, 13(1&2):29–37
Anecdotes on, 13(1&2):47–48
Claim of, 13(1&2):39–46
And Creek Indians, 18(2):20, 24(2):9–11
And Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):7–10
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):31–32, 13(1&2):34
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):28–33
And Silver Bluff, 13(1&2):7–12
Special issue of Richmond County History on, 13(1&2):5–48
Uncle of Suzanna Crossley, 24(2):11
Will of, 13(1&2):19–27
Galphin, Jesse Peters
And Springfield Baptist Church, 27(1):20
Galphin, John
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):31–32
Galphin, John Milledge
Home of [illustration], 15(1):42
Galphin, Judith
Galphin, Margaret
Sister of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin, Martha
Mother of Suzanna Crossley, 24(2):11
Sister of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin, Mary
Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Galphin, Milledge
Home of [illustration], 13(1&2):6
Home of [illustration], 15(1):42
Portrait of, 13(1&2):38
Galphin, Rachel
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):31
Galphin, Robert
Brother of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin, Susanna
Sister of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin, Thomas
Father of George, 13(1&2):13
Galphin Claim
Analysis of, 13(1&2):39–46
Galphinton, Georgia
Founding of, 14(2):33
Galt, John M.
Commands Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):12–13
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):10
Galvin, Hoyt R.
Consultant for Augusta Public Library building, 33(1):13
Gamble, Sarah
Wife of Frederic Adolph Grabowskii, 16(2):34
Ganahl, Francis
And the Augusta Theatre Company, 27(1):44
Ganahl, Harriet H. Adams
Entertains Clinton W. Parker during WWI, 35(1):34
Ganahl, J. Jr.
As Summerville commissioner, 2(2):23
Ganahl, Joseph
Entertains Clinton W. Parker during WWI, 35(1):34
Ganahl, Mary
Wife of Pleasant Stovall, 35(1):34
Ganter, Henry
Business partner of Henry Robert, 34(2):13
Garbage, see Refuse and refuse disposal
Gardelle, Adolphus
Business activities of, 34(2):12
Gardiner, G.W. [Captain]
At Augusta Arsenal after Nullification Crisis, 14(2):24
Gardiner, John
And Indian trade in Georgia, 16(1):32

Gardner, Carolyn
And William Skinner, 10(1):9

Gardner, E.
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5

Gardner, Elizabeth Jordan
Wife of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):32–33

Gardner, James
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8–9
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Father of Elizabeth Grabowskii, 16(2):32
As publisher of Southern Field and Fireside, 17(2):9
As publisher of the Augusta Constitutionalist, 17(2):9–10
Residence becomes Tuttle-Newton Home, 35(2):4
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):8

Gardner, James [Mrs.]
And Susan Hutchison, 11(1):26, 11(1):29

Gardner, Lamar
And Skinner House, 10(1):11

Gardner, Martha Jordan
Mother of Elizabeth Grabowskii, 16(2):32, 16(2):34

Gardner, Mary
Marriage of, 11(1):27

Gardner, Mary Rhind
Wife of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):33, 16(2):35

Gardner, Prisy
And arson, 11(1):28–29

Gardner, T.
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5

Gardner, Thomas [Mrs.]
And Susan Hutchison, 11(1):29

Gardner, W. Montgomery
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Suggested as commander of Augusta, 7(1):19, 7(1):24

Garner, John
Donates towards troops, 1863, 7(1):27

Garrett, Pat
And new wall at Heroes’ Overlook, 39(2):4

Garrett, T.H.
As principal of Tubman High School [1916], 37(1):27

Garris, Corrine
And the Last Man’s Club, 35(2):11

Gartrell, [Brigadier General]
Wounding of [1864], 7(1):69–70

Garvey, James
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):20

Garvin, Ignatius P.
Biography of, 12(2):19, 21(2):17
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):7
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):17
As husband of Sarah Ann Antony, 9(1):11, 21(2):12, 21(2):17
At the Medical Academy of Georgia, 9(1):12
And Milton Antony, 9(1):16
And yellow fever in Augusta [1839], 9(1):15

Garvin and Haines
Pharmacy run by Ignatius Garvin, 21(2):17

Gary, Albert von K.
Citation for Gold Star, 22(2):37
Citation for Silver Star, 22(2):36
And Heroes’ Overlook, 28(1):21

Gary, Bert
Experiences during World War II, 22(2):22–23
Receives Gold Star, 30(2):8
Role in Marines during World War II, 22(2):31
Suggests Riverwatch Pkwy. be named for Dyess, 25(2):5

Gary, Martha
Photograph of, 27(2):48
Wife of Albert Gary, 27(2):39–40

Gatman, Abe
And Philippine-American Association, 19/20:93

Gavalas, Antonio
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Gavalas, George
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Gavalas, Nick
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52

Geddings, [Doctor]
Seeks use of churches as hospitals, 1863, 7(1):31

Geddings, Edward
Biography of, 21(2):19–20
An officer in the Augusta Library and Medical Society, 3(2):14

Gehle, Fred
Heads Veterans History Project, 38(2):4

Gem, [C.S.]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):39

Genet, Edmond Charles
And animosity with Florida, 18(1):11

George, Walter F.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15

George I
Described, 11(2):6

George II
Described, 11(2):6

George III
As son of Princess Augusta, 11(2):10, 11(2):12
And the Third Duke of Richmond, 14(1):7, 14(1):9

Georgia
Establishment of colony of, 16(1):25–26
Relations with South Carolina during Revolution, 6(2):7–17

Georgia [C.S. Ironclad]
Orders to [December 1864], 7(1):72
On Savannah River [1864], 7(1):62
Georgia Aero-Tech. see Bush Field
Georgia Association of Historians
ARCHS participation in 2007 Annual Meeting of, 38(1):3
Georgia Bar Association
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Georgia Central Railroad
In 1862, 7(1):25
In 1864, 7(1):45
Georgia Chemical Works
Building of, 3(1):9
Drawing of [illustration], 31(2):30
Linwood C. Hayne as vice-president of, 38(2):11
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30
Georgia Dragoons
Incorporated into the King's Rangers, 4(1):8
Georgia Gazette
In Colonial Georgia, 27(1):11
Georgia Genealogical Society
Indexes cemeteries in Georgia, 12(2):33
Georgia General Assembly
In Augusta during Revolution, 27(1):19
Georgia Historical Commission
Policy on historical markers, 3(1):25
Georgia Historical Quarterly
Articles about Augusta in, 18(2):25–38
Georgia Historical Society
Headquartered in Hodgson Hall, 3(1):24
Georgia Hospital and Relief Association
Activities during Civil War, 25(1):32–33
Georgia Iron Works
Destroyed by fire [1908], 38(1):17
Georgia Library Association
Holds meeting in Augusta [1942], 33(1):7
Georgia Light Guards
And C.A. Robbe, 17(1):6
Leave Augusta, 22(1):19
Georgia Loyalists. see Georgia Dragoons
Georgia Machine Shop
Building of, 3(1):9
Georgia Mutual Life and Health
Acquired by Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):49
Georgia Railroad
Chartered, 3(2):38
Completes main line, 1845, 6(1):25
Irish laborors on, 1(1):10
Georgia Railroad and Banking Company
19th Century stops along described, 32(2):29
Builds line to Camp Hancock [1917], 35(2):13
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):13
Chartered, 3(2):38
After Civil War, 3(1):11–12
Crisis of 1836-1842, 3(2):37–52
And E. Porter Alexander, 16(2):8
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):9
Employment of Irish with, 5(2):6, 19/20:56
In the Gilded Age 1860-1900, 3(1):10
Governing principals listed [1836], 3(2):44–45
And Harlem, Georgia, 16(2):11, 16(2):18
And James Alexander, 31(1):11
Lending practices, 1836-1842, 3(2):46–47
Loans money to build Augusta Canal, 25(1):5
Net obligations of 1839-1845 [table], 3(2):43–44
And the Phinizy Family, 19/20:68
Role of Henry H. Cumming in, 9(1):6
State of in 1865, 7(2):26–28, 7(2):44
Status of free blacks in, 14(1):14
Use of slaves by, 14(1):14
Warehouses described [1855], 26(1):35–36
Georgia Railroad Concert Band
Conducted by J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):17–18
Georgia Relief and Hospital Association
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6
Georgia Scenes
Title page [illustration], 11(2):18
View of Southern women in, 23(1):15
Georgia Steamboat Company
And Henry Shultz, 19/20:34
Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives. see
Gracewood State School and Hospital
Georgia Volunteers, 48th Regiment
And C.A. Robbe, 17(1):6–7
At Cemetery Ridge, 22(1):25
At Chancellorsville, 22(1):24
Formation of, 22(1):19–21
History of, 22(1):18–35
At Mechanicsville, 22(1):21–22
Regimental and company commanders listed, 22(1):27–29
Surrender of, 22(1):27
In Virginia, 22(1):21–26
Georgia--Description and travel
Correspondence of Thomas D. Rice [1821], 4(1):17–24
Gercke, Rudolph O.
Librarian of Augusta Library and Medical Society,
3(2):14
Gerhard, Amy
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11
German Evangelic Lutheran Church
Established in Augusta, 19/20:33
Germans
As POWs in Augusta in WWII, 19/20:36
Gervais, John Lewis
And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
As early Justice of the Peace in SC, 6(2):38–39
Establishes estate for Richard Oswald, 6(2):37
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36
Owns land in Ninety Six, 6(2):35
In papers of Henry Laurens, 6(2):33
And regiment of the southwestern frontier, 6(2):39
As representative to first provincial congress, 6(2):41
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):54
Gettysburg, Battle of
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):17
Getzen, George
  Genealogical information on, 11(2):43
Getzen, Henry
  And the Mealing family, 11(2):41
Getzen, Samuel
Getzen, Susan
  Marries John Henry Mealing, 11(2):41
Ghormley, Lucile E.
  Sells Chateau LeVert, 37(1):27
Gibbons, Ann
Gibbons, James (Cardinal)
  Lays cornerstone for Sacred Heart, 1(1):13
Gibbons, Thomas
  Homes of, 3(1):25
  Place in Georgia history, 3(1):25–26
  And steamboat monopoly in New Jersey, 3(1):26–28
Gibbons, William
  Opposes constitution of 1777, 7(2):7
  In Revolutionary War, 6(2):22
Gilbert, Jean Louis
  Serves French Huguenots, 6(2):40
Gibson, Thomas R.
  And William Fleming, 33(2):15
Gibson, William
  And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):20
  And C.A. Robbe, 17(1):6
  Resignation of, 22(1):26
  Supported in Augusta elections [1865], 7(2):24
  Wounded and captured at Cemetery Ridge, 22(1):25–26
Gifford, John
  Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):27
Gilbert, John Wesley
  On faculty of Paine College, 1(1):17
Gill, W.G. [Captain]
  Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal under Confederacy, 2(2):14
Gillespie, Ed
  And new ARCHS web site, 36(2):4, 37(2):2
Gillespie, Karin
  As Augusta author, 39(2):22
Gilmer, George R.
  As governor of Georgia, 8(2):17
Gilmer, Jeremy
  Husband of Louise Alexander, 31(1):11
Gilmer, Louise. see Alexander, Louise
Girardey, Camille
  Commands Augusta troops during Civil War, 36(2):16–17
  Establishes Augusta Ice Company, 36(2):17
Girardey, Edward
  Owner of Augusta Concert Hall, 36(2):24
  Seeks bids to contract for construction of Holy Trinity, 1(1):11
Girardey, Isadore P.
  Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33, 36(2):18, 36(2):24–
  Activities at end of Civil War, 36(2):17
  Artillery shell fuse designed by [photograph], 36(2):13
  And artillery shell fuses, 36(2):8–10, 36(2):13–14
  And Augusta Opera House, 36(2):17–18
  Biography of, 36(2):5–23
  Commands Washington Artillery, 26(2):6–22, 36(2):5–10
  Funeral of, 36(2):18
  And funeral of Leonidas Polk, 36(2):16
  And funeral of Victor Girardey, 36(2):16
  And George Washington Raines, 36(2):5, 36(2):10–16
  Loses command of Washington Artillery, 26(2):22–23
  As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):31
  Opens ice factory in Augusta [1864], 27(1):52, 29(2):27
  Recruits more men in Washington Artillery [1861], 26(2):14–15
  Resigns from Washington Artillery, 36(2):10
  As storekeeper at Augusta Arsenal, 36(2):10–11
  And George Washington Raines, 36(2):16
  As younger brother of Isadore, 36(2):14
Girls' Central School
  Location of, 3(2):6
Given, Bonnie
  At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
  Becomes president of ARCHS, 36(1):4
  At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
  At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
  And new ARCHS web site, 36(2):4
Given, Kenna
  Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):32
  As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):31
Glascock, Edmund [Mrs.]
  Formerly Mrs. Bart Labauzant, 10(2):16
Glascock, Thomas
  Biography of, 12(2):8–9
  Escorts President Monroe in Augusta, 12(1):26
  Home of [illustration], 4(2):44
  And William Manson, 11(2):36
Glascock, William
  Activities in 1779, 7(2):9
  Biography of, 12(2):6
  As Commissioner of Augusta, 6(2):26, 24(2):15
  And first Augusta mayoral election, 15(2):8
  And George Walton, 18(2):8
  As Speaker of the Assembly, 6(2):24, 27(1):19
  And William Manson, 11(2):33
Glascock County, Georgia
Becomes part of East Central Georgia Regional Library, 33(1):11
Glaser, Nancy
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):14
Gleaners Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
Glen, John
On steps of Partridge Inn c. 1944 [photograph], 39(2):5
Glen, Nancy. see also Sutherland, Nancy
As "Miss Hickman Park 1944" [photograph], 39(2):8
On steps of Partridge Inn c. 1944 [photograph], 39(2):6
Globe Hotel
In illustration of Broad St. looking west at Seventh Street, 3(1):4
Glover, Arthur
Evicts striking textile workers [1898-99], 4(1):45
Glum, Hoh
First Chinese to vote in Augusta, 19/20:10
Gobin, J.P.S. [Brigadier General]
Supplies aid to textile strikers of 1898-99, 4(1):43
Godwin, Nancy
Goetchius, George T.
And the Second Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
Goldberg, Alvin
Killed in World War II, 19/20:77
Goldwaite, R.W. [Lt.]
Activities with artillery during Civil War, 28(1):13–14
Golf
In Augusta in the 1890s, 5(2):58
And early history of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):3–31
History of, 26(1):5
Unavailability of in Augusta in World War II, 35(1):14
Golpin, Jesse Peters
As first pastor of Springfield Baptist Church, 5(2):63
Good, Ann
Good, Jo Ann
Good, Joseph R.
In Battle of Huertgen Forest, 38(1):8–9
Brief biography of, 38(1):4
As corporal in 1945 [photograph], 38(1):14
Induction into U.S. Army, 38(1):4–5
Medals received by, 38(1):14
Portrait of [Richmond Academy yearbook photo], 38(1):4
As a prisoner of war, 38(1):13–14
Reminiscences of during WWII, 38(1):4–14
Ships out to Europe [1944], 38(1):5–7
Good Shepherd, Church of
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
J. Louis Sayre as organist at, 37(1):17
In Summerville, 34(1):11
Goodale Inn
Built by Christopher Fitzsimons, 14(2):34
Drawing of [illustration], 14(2):35
Goodgion, William
Takes oath of allegiance, 1(2):13
Goodrich, E.C. [Dr.]
As officer in Augusta Academy of Medicine, 3(2):14
Goodrich, Henry
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):42
Role during World War I, 21(1):46
Goodrich, Louis [Mrs.]
Designer of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):8
Goodrich, William Henry
Biography of, 21(2):24
As previous owner of Marylin, 38(2):13
Goodson, Chas.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34
Goodwin, Isabelle
In memoriam, 39(2):2
As president of the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):29
Gordon, Ambrose
Gordon, John B.
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
Gorgas, Josiah
Activities in 1862, 7(1):19, 7(1):22
And defense of Augusta in 1862, 7(1):22
Role at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):14
Goshen, Georgia
Short description of, 33(2):4
Goudy, Robert
And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
Gould, [Captain]
Presents resolution on failure of Augusta citizens to do duty, 7(1):35
Gould, Artemus
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5–6
Home of [photograph], 34(1):10
Gould, Edwin
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):19–20
Gould, James G.
Biography of, 12(2):18
Gould, William T.
Biography of, 12(2):14
Dedicates Signers' Monument, 27(1):50
In trial of murder of Alexander Heasley, 36(1):26
Gould Townsite
Burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95
Government House, Old
Home of Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):36
As old Gregg House, 29(2):17
Used as courthouse in Augusta, 29(2):17
Governors
Of Colonial Georgia listed, 27(1):10
Of Confederacy meet in Augusta, 1864, 7(1):39
Governor's Mansion, Old [Milledgeville, GA]
In 1838 [illustration], 8(2):4
Description of, 8(2):15–16
History and architecture of, 8(2):12–22
Gow, James L.
   Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10

Grabowskii, Arthur
   Activities after Civil War, 16(2):31–34
   Activities during Civil War, 16(2):29–31
   Biography of, 16(2):28–36
   In Europe, 16(2):29
   Portrait of, 16(2):28

Grabowskii, Elizabeth Jordan. see Gardner, Elizabeth Jordan

Grabowskii, Ernest
   Son of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):30, 16(2):34

Grabowskii, Frederic Adolph
   Son of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):32, 16(2):34

Grabowskii, Jeanette Josephine
   Daughter of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):31, 16(2):34

Grabowskii, Josephine. see Prentiss, Josephine

Grabowskii, Mary Rhind.
   see Gardner, Mary Rhind

Grabowskii, Philip LeBon
   Grandson of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):34

Grabowskii, Sarah. see Gamble, Sarah

Gracewood, Georgia
   As home to William Henning, 2(1):8

Gracewood State School and Hospital
   Buildings destroyed by fire [1939], 16(1):12–13
   Buys land from Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8
   Early financial problems of, 16(1):11–13
   Established, 16(1):9
   History of, 16(1):5–21
   Superintendents listed, 16(1):17

Grady, Laura Ann
   Reminiscences on Sisters of St. Joseph, 37(1):31

Graham, [Major]
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):45–46

Graham, John
   And atrocities committed during Revolution, 1(2):16
   Compiles census [1780], 7(2):17–18
   And George Galphin, 13(1&2):32
   Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43

Graham, Katharine Bean
   Spelling corrected from Katherine, 34(1):26

Graham, Katherine Bean
   Spelling corrected to Katharine, 34(1):26

Grahamville, SC
   Fighting near [1864], 7(1):55–57, 7(1):64

Grand, The. see Augusta Opera House

Grand Boulevard
   Map of proposed route of, 32(2):8

Grand jury
   Judgements of in early Augusta, 27(1):35

Grange
   Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):27

Granite Flour Mill
   In 1840's, 6(1):26, 25(1):15
   And the Augusta Canal, 37(1):4

Graniteville, South Carolina
   And William Gregg, 21(1):6

Graniteville Mill
   In 1860's, 7(2):30
   Building of, 3(1):9
   Chartered, 21(1):5–6
   Presidents listed, 21(1):7–9
   Rules imposed by William Gregg, 21(1):6–7

Grant, Eleanor
   Wife of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6

Grant, James
   And duel with Thomas Middleton, 6(2):45
   And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36

Grant, Joseph
   Brother of Eleanor Harris, 12(1):6

Grant, William
   Brother of Eleanor Harris, 12(1):6

Grattan, Peachy R.
   Father of Lucy G. Alexander, 23(2):9

Graves and O'Brien
   As contractor in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6

Gray, Billy
   And Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):15

Gray, Forest
   And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):41

Gray, James
   And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14

Gray, James A.
   As chairman of the Augusta Levee Commission [1929], 38(1):23

Greyish, Michael J.
   Fights fire at Westover, 33(2):18

Grealish, M.J. [Captain]
   As assistant to commander of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):21
   And the Charleston earthquake, 32(1):12–15

Great Depression, 1929-1939
   And Laney-Walker Community, 19/20:85
   And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):49

Greens
   In Augusta, 19/20:51–53

Green, Anna Maria
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):47, 7(1):53

Green, Jesse
   And First Baptist Church, 11(2):45

Green, William
   Describes death of Pinkathom Eaton, 39(2):17

Green Willemette
   In Summerville, 34(1):12

Greenblatt, Robert B.
   In Augusta, 19/20:77

Greene, Mabel E.
   Sells Chateau LeVert, 37(1):27

Greene, Nathaniel
   Cooperates with Anthony Wayne, 6(2):14

Greene, Prince W.
   And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):47

Greene, Vicki
   And dedication of Heroes' Overlook, 34(2):30
Resigns from Augusta Richmond County Historical Society, 34(2):30, 37(2):2
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):22
And Veterans Day ceremony at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):7
Greene Street
Described [1871], 4(2):33
Postcards of, (15):1:6
Greene Street Methodist Church
As hospital during Civil War, 25(1):36
Greensboro, Battle of
Soldiers treated at St. Patrick's, 1(1):12
Greensboro Female College
And Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):9
Greensborough, Georgia
In 1864, 7(1):45
Greer, J.E. [Lieutenant]
As acting commander of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):21
Gregg, Cathy Hammond
As wife of William McCoy, 5(2):50
Gregg, Jacob
Uncle of William Gregg, 21(1):4
Gregg, William
Biography of, 21(1):4–7
And Graniteville Mill [1865], 7(2):30
Gregg Dyeing and Finishing Plant
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):9
Gregg House, Old
Becomes Old Government House, 29(2):17
Gresham, Frank
Service during World War I, 37(2):23–24
Grier's Almanac
Published in Augusta [1806], 17(2):10
Grierson, James
Calls up militia in Augusta, 1(2):12
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):37
Murder of, 1(2):17, 27(1):13
Takes oath of allegiance, 1(2):12
Griffin, [Mr.] School
And Berry Benson, 17(2):16
Griffin, John
Elected a teacher at Richmond Academy, 4(1):27
Griffin, John R.
Boot-maker for Arsenal, 2(2):15
Griffin, W.B. [Colonel]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):18
Griffith, Thomas
Describes White Hall Plantation, 6(2):37
Groce, W. Todd
Presents talk for ARCHS, 37(2):4–5
Gronau, Israel
And Ebenezer, GA, 19/20:31
Gross, William H.
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):24–25
Grovetown, Georgia
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6–7
Grubbs, S.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33
Grunglass, Benjamin
And Adas Yeshurun Synagogue, 19/20:75
Gunn, James
And first U.S. Senate, 8(1):15
Line of succession in U.S. Senate from, 8(1):26–28
Gurudhara
Sikh temple in Augusta, 19/20:27
Gutherie, Walter
In John Brown's Body, 39(2):26
Guthrie, Robert
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8
Gwathmey, W. [Lt.]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):62
Commands ship on Savannah River, 1864, 7(1):40
Gwinnett, Button
In duel with Lachlan McIntosh, 6(2):19, 6(2):21
And George Walton, 18(2):7
Grave of not located, 27(1):50
John Wereat views on, 6(2):26
Objects to SC union with GA [1777], 6(2):11
In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20
As signer of the Declaration of Independence, 8(1):3
Gypsies
Camp described in Augusta in early 1900's, 34(1):24

H
Habersham, James
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36
And Indian relations [1771], 13(1&2):8–9
As proponent of slavery, 5(2):61
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21
Habersham, Joseph
And Council of Safety, 11(2):32, 18(2):6
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):42
Kills Nathaniel Hughes, 6(2):19
Opposes constitution of 1777, 7(2):7
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21–22
Hackett, P.R.
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):27
Haddock, T.M.
Publisher of 1872 Augusta city directory, 5(1):6, 5(1):10
Hadley, Brown
And Murder of Dennis O'Connell, 29(2):3–5, 29(2):7–9
Trial of, 29(2):9–10
Hagen, Walter
And the Masters Tournament, 26(1):21–22
Hagler, Gould
Interviewed for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):28
Hagler, John C.
And Heroes' Overlook, 28(1):21
Photograph of, 27(2):47
Role in Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):24
Suggests Riverwatch Pkwy. be named for Dyess, 25(2):5
Haines' Normal and Industrial Institute
Early location of, 3(2):7
Houses patients from Lamar Hospital, 19/20:82
Opens, 19/20:83
Hair, Louise Whitaker
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):17
Hale, Samuel
As builder of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, 29(2):17
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16
Owner of Planter's Hotel [1825], 29(2):14–15
As owner of Turknett Springs, 29(2):17
Haley, P.J. [Lieutenant]
Hall, Anna P.
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):11
Hall, Aquilla
Execution of, 37(2):15
Made prisoner-of-war in Revolution, 37(2):15
Hall, John
And Skinner House, 10(1):8
Hall, Lyman
Burial under Signer's Monument, 27(1):50
Elected delegate to Congress, 6(2):25
In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20
As signer of the Declaration of Independence, 8(1):3
Hall, Matthew R.
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):26
Hall, T.P. [Asst. Surgeon]
Death of by yellow fever, 32(1):24
Hall, William
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):9
Halloran, William O.
As clerk at the Augusta Hotel [1855], 26(1):41
Hamburg, South Carolina
In 1865, 7(2):21
Affects of floods on, 7(2):63
Buildings described, 11(2):42
And Henry Schultz, 10(2):15, 19/20:34–35
Railroad arrives in, 27(1):43
Hamburg Riots
Covered by Salem Dutcher in New York Herald, 2(1):16–17
Hamilton, [Colonel]
Activities around Augusta during Revolution, 37(2):15–16
Hamilton, Annie Blount
Short biography of, 13(1&2):5
Hamilton, C.S.
In the Frontiersmen Club, 35(1):6
Hamilton, Thomas J.
And 48th Regt., Georgia Volunteers, 22(1):19
Hamlin, Lillian May
Wife of Mason Fletcher, 6(1):39–41
Hammond, Abner
Activities in Florida [1794], 18(1):13–14
Brother of Samuel Hammond, 18(1):13
Hammond, Charles
Father of Samuel Hammond, 18(1):11
Hammond, Charles D.
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Hammond, Elizabeth. see Steele, Elizabeth Hammond
Hammond, Emily
Sister of Julien Cumming, 17(1):18
Hammond, Harry
Brother-in-law of Julien Cumming, 17(1):19
Hammond, Henry
Portrayed by David Foster [photograph], 37(2):26
In trial of Brown Hadley, 29(2):9
Hammond, John
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6–7
Murder of, 12(1):7
Hammond, John H.
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):5
Hammond, Julia
Letters of, 15(2):6
Writes of brother Julien, 17(1):17
Hammond, Le Roy
Rents house to Thomas Brown, 28(1):4
As representative to first provential congress, 6(2):41
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):22, 7(2):6
Hammond, Samuel
Activities in Florida, 18(1):8–15
Activities in Revolutionary War, 18(1):12
And animosity with Florida, 18(1):9–15
Biography of, 18(1):8–15
Physical description of, 18(1):12
Portrait of, 18(1):8
Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):16
Hampton, [Colonel]
Meets George Washington in Augusta, 4(2):45
Hampton, Ann. see Fitzsimons, Ann
Hampton, Wade
Builds first bridge across Savannah, 10(2):15, 27(1):42
Short biography of, 7(1):48
Hampton, Wade Jr.
Marries Ann Fitzsimons, 14(2):34
Hancock, Winfield Scott
Namesake of Camp Hancock, 35(2):12
Handley, George
And William Manson, 11(2):33, 11(2):36
Hanging
Names of those killed at Mackay House listed, 27(1):13
Of thirteen Americans at Mackay House, 1(2):16,
27(1):13
Hankinson, Augusta Georgiana
Wife of John M. Galphin, 15(1):42
Hankinson, Richard J.
Father-in-law of John M. Galphin, 15(1):42
Hanley, Charles
Deserts from Washington Artillery, 26(2):27
Hard, Reverend Mr. Female Institute
In Augusta, 3(2):6
Hardee, William Joseph
7(1):57–58, 7(1):60–74
Activities in 1865, 7(1):80
At Macon, 1864, 7(1):43
At Perryville, KY, 28(1):13
Short biography of, 7(1):44
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):13
Hardeman, C.W.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29
Harding, Captain
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):9
Harding, Warren G.
Re-enactment of dinner in Augusta [1923]—photos from, 37(2):26–27
Hardman, L.G. [Governor]
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):11
Hard's Female Institute
In Augusta, 3(2):6
Hardwick, Tom
Defeats William Henry Fleming, 33(2):18
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):16
Hardy, John
Elected to council, 6(2):24
Hardy's Church
And Big Steven's Creek Church, 11(2):44
Harison, Philetus S.
In memoriam, 39(1):2, 39(1):5
Harison, William H.
And success of Summerville, 5(2):58
Harker, Edward W.
Buys some former property of Augusta Arsenal, 34(2):25–26
Harlem, Georgia
Early development of, 16(2):11–20
Economic development of, 16(2):17–18
Naming of, 16(2):13–14
As a resort, 16(2):14
Role of A.J. Sanders in development of, 16(2):16
Harlem Baptist Church
Establishment of, 16(2):12
Harlem Methodist Church
And Newnan Hicks, 16(2):11
Role in prohibition in city, 16(2):12–13
Harmony Baptist Church
Helps fund Augusta Institute, 3(2):15
Harper, James
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):4–5
Harper, John C.
Appointed as trustee for Mary Anderson estate, 38(2):20
Harper, Robert
As freedman in Augusta, 14(1):13
Harper, William
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7
Harper's Ferry Arsenal
Armorers to Augusta Arsenal supplied by, 2(2):8
Harrell, Susan
Grandmother of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3
Harriman, Edward H.
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):19
Harrington, Myron
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in Vietnam, 25(2):9
Honored for service in Vietnam War, 37(2):25
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):25
Harris, [Brigadier-General]
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
Harris, [Governor]
And Thomas Watson, 9(1):25
Harris, Ben F.
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):10
Harris, Charles T.
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24
Harris, Eleanor. see Grant, Eleanor
Harris, Elizabeth. see Allen, Elizabeth L.
Harris, Elizabeth (2)
Daughter of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6
Marriage to Michael Houghton, 12(1):8
Harris, Ezekiel
Biography of, 12(1):5–11
And early Harrisburg, 17(1):9–10
Indicted for murder, 12(1):7
Harris, Ezekiel House
Illustration of, 12(1):2
Harris, Iveron L.
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Harris, Jacob
As employee of Porter Fleming family, 33(2):15
Harris, James R.
Father of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3
Harris, Joel Chandler
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Harris, John
Preaches in SC upcountry, 6(2):40
Harris, Mary. see Lewis, Mary
Harris, Mary (2)
Daughter of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6
Marriage to Llewellyn Evans, 12(1):8
Harris, Matilda
Daughter of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6
Harris, Nancy (Ann)
Daughter of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6
Harris, Paul A.
Speaks at GA Association of Historians meeting [2007], 38(1):3
Harris, Roy V.
Biography of, 23(1):3–13
Platform of, 23(1):6
Political activities of, 7(2):75–76
Runs for legislature, 9(2):37
Views on race, 23(1):7–8
Harris, Roy V. Jr.
Son of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):9
Harris, Susan Harrell. see Harrell, Susan
Harris, Tom
As employee of Church of the Good Shepherd, 34(1):11
Harris, William T.
Grandfather of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):3
Harrisburg
  And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8
  History of, 17(1):9–16
  Included in Augusta [1885], 29(2):13
  Relationship with Summerville, 5(2):52

Harrisburger Beer
  Brewed in Augusta, 26(2):43–44

Harrison, Fred
  Suggests Riverwatch Pkwy. be named for Dyess, 25(2):5

Harrison, Montgomery
  And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17

Harrison, W.H. [Mrs.]
  And the Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8

Harrison Freshet
  Engulfs Augusta [1840], 7(2):52

Harrisonville Community
  Annexation by Augusta, 5(2):53
  Included in Augusta [1885], 29(2):13

Hart, Oliver
  Tries to win support of SC upcountry, 6(2):42

Hartridge, [General]
  Near Millen [1864], 7(1):57

Hartridge, Emma
  Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):27

Hartridge, Gazaway
  And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):18

Haskell, Alexander
  Wife of Alice Alexander, 31(1):11
  Haskell, Alice. see Alexander, Alice

Hastings, Doug
  As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):32
  And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):25

Hatcher, E.B.
  Biography of, 29(1):25
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):25

Hatcher, Joe
  Activities in Harlem, GA, 16(2):18

Hatcher, Olive
  Activities in Harlem, GA, 16(2):18

Hatcher, William
  And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):7

Haunted Pillar
  Not a "slave column", 27(1):54

Hawes, Richard
  Awarded Navy Cross, 25(2):8
  Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
  Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):24

Hawkins, Frank
  And the Old Home News, 35(1):22

Hawkins, Joseph G.
  Spikes guns of Washington Artillery at Shiloh, 36(2):9–10

Hawk's Gully
  As exit point for water from Augusta Canal, 25(1):6–7

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
  Portrait of, 32(2):25

Hayden, Lucian C.
  At Springfield Baptist school, 3(2):15

Haygood, Atticus Greene
  Hall named after at Paine College, 3(2):16
  And origins of Paine College, 1(1):17

Haygood Hall
  Named at Paine College, 3(2):16

Hayne, Emily McElhenny. see McElhenny, Emily

Hayne, James Barnwell
  Brief biography of, 38(2):9
  Father of Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):10
  Husband of Julia Clinton, 38(2):9

Hawne, Julia Clinton. see Clinton, Julia E.

Hayne, Linwood C.
  Biography of, 38(2):10–12
  Business activities of, 38(2):10–11
  And the Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):8–29
  Death of, 38(2):11–12
  As mayor of Augusta, 38(2):11–13
  Portrait of, 38(2):11
  Property of, 38(2):8–29
  Property of sold [1942], 38(2):23
  Son of James Barnwell Hayne, 38(2):9

Hayne, Mary Michel
  Portrait of, 32(2):20
  Wife of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20, 32(2):25

Hayne, Paul Hamilton
  Activities during Civil War, 32(2):21
  Biography of, 32(2):20–32
  Buried at Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53
  Contributions to The Banner of the South, 6(1):18
  Death of, 32(2):28
  Early life of, 32(2):20–21
  And Gertrude Thomas, 23(1):27
  Health of, 32(2):22–23
  Moves to Grovetown, GA, 22(2):6
  Namesake of Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22
  On Poets' Monument, 32(2):28
  Portrait of, 32(2):20

Hayne, Paul Hamilton, Sr.
  Father of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20

Hayne, Robert Y.
  Uncle of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20

Hays, Louise Frederick
  Errors in Hero of Hornet's Nest, 1(2):6

Hayes, Gregory
  And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27

Haynes, Thelma Smith
  As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45

Hays, Louise Frederick
  Errors in Hero of Hornet's Nest, 1(2):6

Hazle, [General]
  Activities in 1864, 7(1):67
Headrick, Reyna
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45

Heard, Barnard
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10

Heard, Catherine
And parties on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):9–10

Heard, J.W. and J.T. Company
Default on loan to Georgia Railroad Bank, 3(2):39

Heard, Pierre
And parties on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):10

Heard, Stephen
Elected to council, 6(2):24
And erection of bell tower [Big Steve], 27(1):59
Legend surrounding, 1(2):7

Heasley, Alexander W.
Portrait of, 36(1):25

Heath, Archie
Uncle of Mary Phillips, 34(1):15

Heath, Ida Lee Milton
Mother of Mary Phillips, 34(1):14

Heath, Jennie
Aunt of Mary Phillips, 34(1):15

Heath, Lucille
Sister of Mary Phillips, 34(1):17

Heath, Milton

Heath, Robert Alexander
Father of Mary Phillips, 34(1):14–15

Heath, Ruth
Sister of Mary Phillips, 34(1):17

Heckle, George J.
Father of Mary Louise Heckle, 6(1):33, 6(1):38

Heckle, Mary Louise
Wife of Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):33

Heckle, Stella
Sister of Mary Louise Heckle, 6(1):41

Heckle, Thomas
Land purchased from for Powder Works, 34(2):24
As landowner in Sand Hills, 29(1):4

Heintzen, S. Arnold
Serves in Washington Artillery, 26(2):7

Helicopters
Airmobile operations in Vietnam [photograph], 38(1):31
Medevac in Vietnam [photograph], 38(1):29
Piloting of described, 38(1):27

Hellenic Fraternal Organization
Established, 19/20:51

Helm, [Mrs.]
And cotton in Augusta [1864], 15(2):19

Helm, Cazenove. see Miller, Cazenove

Helms, Obadiah
Death of, 22(1):27

Hendricks, Esther. see Phillips, Esther

Hendricks, Hannah
Daughter of Isaac Hendricks, 19/20:71

Hendricks, Isaac
First Jewish settler in Augusta, 19/20:71–72

Hendricks, Rosina
Daughter of Isaac Hendricks, 19/20:71
As teacher in Jewish school, 19/20:72

Heng, D. [Mr.]
And Chinese business in Augusta, 5(2):29

Henkel, Daniel
Early Philadelphia arms producer, 32(1):33

Hennies, John H.
As original member of Augusta police force [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27

Henning, William John
Biography of, 2(1):7–12
And the Populist Party in Harrisburg, 17(1):14
Portrait of, 2(1):6

Henry, Charles Goodrich
Comments on Old Home News, 35(1):18–19
Photograph of, 35(1):18

Henry, L.J.
And Eamon DeValera, 19/20:59–60

Hensen, J.T.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28

Hensen's
Restaurant owned by African American in Augusta, 24(1):31

Heos, Theodore
Activities at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52

Hephzibah High School. see also Brothersville Academy
Early location of, 3(2):7

Herbert, Isaac
Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10, 27(1):20
Father of Mrs. Mackay, 29(1):4

Herbert, John W. [Mrs.]
Donates money to University Hospital, 21(1):29

Herd, Richard
In Revolutionary War, 10(1):15

Heritage Exhibit [1986]
Speech given at opening of, 19/20:4–7

Herker, E.W. [Dr.]
Land sold to by Freedman's Bureau, 2(2):20

Herman, Edward W.
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43

Herman, Joseph L.
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43

Herman, William A.
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43

Herman, William A. Jr.
And mementos from the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43

Hermann, Isaac
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):14

Hermann, Rosie
As volunteer for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):26
Herondon, Alonzo
And Atlanta Mutual Life Insurance Company, 24(1):38

*Hero of Hornet's Nest*
Errors in, 1(2):6

Heroes' Overlook
12 new bricks dedicated at [2004], 35(2):2
Announcement of dedication of, 23(2):41
Brick dedication ceremony at, 34(2):30
Bronze Plaque honorees listed, 25(2):11
Described, 25(2):5–10
Description of ceremonies at, 32(2):10
Expansion of, 38(2):4
Memory Walkway at, 28(1):21
Memory Walkway described, 37(2):6
Memory Walkway Honorees listed, 25(2):26–50
And men serving in World War II, 30(2):8
New wall completed, 39(2):4
Praise for, 25(2):3
Remarks of Veterans' Day observance at [2006],
37(2):21–25
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):21,
37(2):6
Sale of bricks for, 24(2):2
Snapshots of dedication of, 25(2):4, 25(2):12, 25(2):25,
27(2):49
Texts of bronze plaques transcribed, 25(2):12–25
Update on [1993], 24(2):37
Veterans Day speakers listed [1997-2006], 37(2):7

Herrenhausen
Home of John Gervais, 6(2):33, 6(2):37

Herrington, Richard
And William Skinner, 10(1):6

Herron, V.A. Sr.
Reaction to article on Harrisburg, 5(2):22

Heslin, Richard B.
As librarian for Catholic Young Men's Society Library,
3(2):16

Hessians
And Ebenezer, GA, 19/20:31

Hetherington, Joseph
In early Georgia, 16(1):30

Hewitt, John Hill
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):11
As manager of Augusta Concert Hall, 36(2):24

Heyward, Daniel
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36

Hibernian Society
Founded in Augusta, 5(2):9, 19/20:58
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):18
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):17

Hickman, Hamilton H.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):7
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):8

Hickman, James C.C.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):7

Hickman, T.J.
As president of the Young Men's Library Association,
33(1):7
Hobby, William J.
Biography of, 12(2):9
Hobby and Bunce
Early printer in Augusta, 17(2):10
Hobson, Matthew
Council of Safety convened at house of, 27(1):18
Hector, Johnny
As subject of joke by Washington Artillerymen, 26(2):13
Hodgson Hall [Savannah]
Headquarters of Georgia Historical Society, 3(1):24
Hofstutder, Richard
Writes of growth in 18th Century America, 6(2):34
Hogan, Cora
As Chinese Sunday School teacher, 4(1):53–54
Hogan, Dolly Bentley
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):29–30
Holatsky, Bernard
And Adas Yeshurun Synagogue, 19/20:75
Holidays
Celebration of St. Patrick's Day by Irish in Augusta, 19/20:63
Chinese Memorial to the Dead [3rd Mood], 4(1):53
Confederate Memorial Day and Father Ryan, 6(1):15–16
First Confederate Memorial Day in Augusta described, 27(1):49
Saint Tammany's Day celebrated in Augusta, 34(2):2
Veterans Day at Heroes' Overlook, 28(1):21, 37(2):6–7
Holley, C.B.
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Holleyman, Thomas H.
Elected to staff of Houghton Institute, 7(1):36
Hollingsworth, Clyde D.
Visits Skinner House in Screven County, 10(1):6
Hollingsworth, James [Mrs.]
Death of, 23(2):23–24
Hollingsworth, S.B. [Miss]
Elected to staff of Houghton Institute, 7(1):36
Holmes, David
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):35
Holmes, Margaret
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):24
Portrait of, 32(2):24
Holmes, Robert
Nephew of George Galphin, 13(1&2):23
Holmes, William
Marriage to Barbara Galphin, 13(1&2):47
Holsey, Lucius Henry
And origins of Paine College, 1(1):17, 3(2):16
Holt, Ann Eliza
Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):27
Holt, William W.
Biography of, 12(2):13, 12(2):18
Holy Trinity, Church of: see Church of the Holy Trinity
Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church
History of, 19/20:51–53
Hom, Frances (Joe)
Daughter of first Chinese woman in Augusta, 5(2):37
Hone, Philip
And William Few, 8(1):13
Hood, George M.
As Augusta Police Chief, 29(1):21
Hook, Edward B.
Gives eulogy for Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Hook, James S.
Hears case on conscription, 7(1):36
Hooker, Joseph
Resigns from U.S. Army, 30(2):15
Hooper's Augusta City Directory
1874-75 [illustration of title page], 16(1):36
Hope, John
As member of African American Augusta elite, 24(1):34–35
Hopkins, John Riley
Agricultural concerns of, 4(2):14
Hopkins and Stovall
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):4
Hopton, John
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):47
Horn, R.L.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34
Hornsby, Charlotte. see Campfield, Charlotte
Hornsby, Martha
Mother of Solomon Walker, 24(1):32
Hornsby, Thomas J.
Death of, 24(1):36
Father of Walter S. Hornsby, 24(1):33
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):30
Hornsby, Walter S.
Biography of, 24(1):33
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):30
Social status of, 24(1):53
Views on capitalism, 24(1):46
As VP and general manager of Pilgrim Life Insurance, 24(1):49
Hornsby, Walter S. Jr.
Elected to Board of Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):53
Horse Creek Church
And Big Steven's Creek Church, 11(2):44
Horse Creek Valley, South Carolina
Economic Development, 3(1):9
Horses
Indians use of in Georgia, 18(2):16
Hosack, David
And William Few, 8(1):13
Hospitals. see also names of individual hospitals
African American in Augusta, 19/20:82
Associated with Medical College of Georgia [1911], 21(2):8–9
At Augusta Arsenal during Civil War, 2(2):16
In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):31–42, 27(1):45
At Camp Hancock during World War I, 35(2):16
Churches used as during Civil War, 25(1):35–36
Clinton-Anderson Hospital proposed, 38(2):10, 38(2):12
Lamar Hospital described, 19/20:82
Map of locations of during Civil War, 25(1):34
Margaret Wright Hospital in Augusta, 21(1):20
Nuns supervise City Hospital, 5(2):9–10
Use of churches as, 1863, 7(1):31
Veterans Administration in Augusta, 16(2):38

Hough, Eugene
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):14

Houghton, John W.
Founds Houghton Institute, 3(2):6

Houghton, Michael
Husband of Elizabeth Harris, 12(1):8

Houghton Grammar School
Library [illustration], 3(2):2

Houghton Institute. see also Houghton Grammar School
Established, 3(2):6
List of teachers elected, 1864, 7(1):36
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):17
Pioneers local school libraries, 3(2):7

Housing. see also Tenements
King's Wood development opens in Augusta [1940], 30(2):4
Patterns of free blacks in Augusta [1852], 14(1):17

Houston, Arthur
Half brother of William R. Houston, 21(1):22

Houston, Evelyn
In John Brown's Body, 39(2):26

Houston, Hale
Brother of William R. Houston, 21(1):22–23

Houston, Julia Scales. see Walton, Julia Scales

Houston, William
And U.S. Constitution, 8(1):15

Houston, William Richardson
Academic career of, 21(1):46
In Austin, Texas, 21(1):22–24
As author, 21(1):15
In China, 21(1):20–21
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):25
In France, 21(1):19
Influence in Augusta, 21(1):15–48
Physical description of, 21(1):16
Role during World War I, 21(1):46
Views on the practice of medicine, 21(1):24–26

Houstoun, John
Activities in 1779, 7(2):8
As aide to General McIntosh, 6(2):23
As "Georgia Liberty Boy", 18(2):5
Tries to organize new government [1779], 7(2):6–7

Howard, [Captain]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):69

Howard, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):51

Howard, C.W.
And the Southern Cultivator, 17(2):11

Howard, John
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25

Howard, Mason. see Carter, Mason

Howard, Milton
Rescues Daniel Flagler in Illinois, 39(1):38

Howard, Walter
Publisher of 1892-93 Augusta city directory, 5(1):6, 5(1):13

Howard, William
Panned by Mrs. Chesnut, 7(1):13–14

Howe, Robert
Court martial of, 6(2):26, 7(2):8

Howell, Clark
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):21–22

Howell, John
And William Manson, 11(2):33

Howell, William F.
Supervises Navy subsistence depot for Arsenal, 2(2):15

Howley, Richard
Elected Governor, 6(2):25
Elected to council, 6(2):24
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):23
Serves in General Assembly, 27(1):19

Hubbell, Carl
In Augusta, 32(1):8

Hubbell, Henry H.
And Julien Cumming, 17(1):20

Hudson, [Lt.]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):64

Hudson's Ferry
Location of retreat of Archibald Campbell, 1(2):14

Huertgen Forest, Battle of
Participation of Joseph R. Good in, 38(1):8–9
Veterans of [photograph], 38(1):9

Huger, [Major]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):69

Hugg, [Mrs.]

At the Partridge Inn during WWII, 39(2):10
Hughes, Nathaniel
Slaying of, 6(2):19
Hughes, T.B. [Mrs.]
Donations to Mary Warren Home made in memory of, 23(2):24

Hull, Asbury
Biography of, 21(2):25

Hull, James M.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Biography of, 21(2):20
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):20
Father of Asbury Hull, 21(2):25
And George Barnes Barrett, 35(1):23

Hull, William Hope
Father of James M. Hull, 21(2):20
Hume, James
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43
Humphrey, Louise Cox
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):28–29
Humphreys, Thomas (Reverend)
Mentioned in early newspaper, 1(1):18
Hundley, Lillian
Death of, 23(2):27–28
Hungerpillar, James
Killed in World War II, 30(2):7
Hunster, Lewis
And John Henry Mealing, 11(2):43–44
Hunster, Teresa
Wife of Henry Mealing, 11(2):44
Hunt, Joe
In trial of Brown Hadley, 29(2):10
Hunt, Telitha
Wife of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15
Hunter, [Commodore]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):77–82, 7(1):84–86
Ships under command of on Savannah River, 7(1):40
Hunter, [Flag Officer]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):72
Hunter, Dalziel
And first Augusta mayoral election, 15(2):8
Hunter, Elizabeth
Wife of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15
Hunter, George
And map of SC backcountry, 6(2):33
Hunter, John
Hunter, William H.
Comes to Augusta at end of Civil War, 2(2):18
Hunter Street Church [Atlanta, GA]
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8
Hunting
Described in St. Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):23
Huse, [Mr.]
And rebuilding of Bath Paper Works, 17(2):6
Hussey, Jim
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Hutchinson, James
And Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):31
Hutchinson, Joseph
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):12
Hutchinson, Thomas
As member of first Augusta City Council, 27(1):20
Hutchison, Adam
Death of, 11(1):33
Husband of Susan Nye, 11(1):26
Son of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):31
Hutchison, Ebenezer
Son of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):29
Hutchison, John
Son of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):31
Hutchison, Robert S.
Grandson of Susan Nye Hutchison, 11(1):26
Hutchison, Susan Nye
Extracts from journal of, 11(1):26–33
Hutson, A.C.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):83, 7(2):86–87
Hutto, H.J.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31

I
Ice industry. see also Arctic Ice Factory; Augusta Ice and Coal Company; Jackson Street Ice Company
Camille Girardey receives patent for ice manufacture [1864], 36(2):17
Immigration and Emigration
Of East Indians to the United States, 19/20:22–26
Of Germans to Augusta, 19/20:32–33
In the United States, 19/20:4–7
Imperial Theater
In Augusta in 1940, 30(2):3
And J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):17–18
Incorporation
Independence Presbyterian Church [Savannah]
Interiors endowed by Mary Telfair, 3(1):24
Independent Blues
In 1861, 7(1):14
Indexes
To Richmond County History [1984-1989], 30(1):7–28
Indian Queen Tavern
And Peter Carnes, 10(2):6
Indian Springs, GA
In Union hands, 7(1):41
Indian trade
And Saint Paul's Parish, 1(2):8
Indian Wars
And David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
And Mason Carter, 15(1):23–28
Indianola
Plantation of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):12
Indians (American). see also names of individual tribes
And Ceded Lands, 1(2):9
Described in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):15–23
Disputes with SC and GA regarding trade with, 16(1):32
And George Walton, 18(2):10
Georgia laws enacted regulating trade with [1735], 16(1):26
Influence of French on, 27(1):10
Influence of Spanish on, 18(1):9–10
Laws enacted to protect [1735], 16(1):26–27
Map of Indian sessions in Georgia, 13(1&2):2
Massacre at Long Cane, 13(1&2):8
Meetings of colonists with [1763], 27(1):16
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):27–28
Relations with in Augusta, 10(1):39
Relations with SC and GA in 1776-77, 6(2):12
Rituals of in 18th Century Georgia, 18(2):17–18, 18(2):20–21
Savannah River [illustration], 36(1):9
Indians (East Indian)
In Augusta and the U.S., 19/20:22–30
Immigration to the U.S. [table], 19/20:22
And naturalization, 19/20:26
Industrial Expansion
Of Augusta in the Gilded Age 1860-1900, 3(1):5–20
Industrial Home for Fallen Women
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6
Industrial School
Role of textile industry in, 23(1):24
Influenza
Description of epidemic of 1918, 34(1):22–23
And Mary Warren Home, 23(2):18
And the Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):42–44
Ingalls, S. Arnold
Serves in Washington Artillery, 26(2):7
Wounded in Battle of Shiloh, 26(2):18
Inglett, Becky DeRosa
And the Tuttle-Newton Home, 35(2):4
Inglett, Irene
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Inglis, Alexander
Represents Augusta in Provential Assembly, 27(1):12
Ingram, James
Defends Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):13–14
Ink
Shortages during Civil War, 17(2):7
Inman, Walter
Property burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95
Innes, Alexander
And South Carolina Royalists, 4(1):5
Innis, Andrew
Biography of, 12(2):9
Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10
And as member of first Augusta City Council, 27(1):20
Insurance, Life
Early Georgia laws regarding, 24(1):38
History of for African Americans, 24(1):35
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):30–54
Intolerable Acts
Georgia reactions to, 6(2):19
SC and Georgia reactions to, 6(2):8–9
Ireland
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):13–15
Irish
Attitudes of Augusta citizens toward, 5(2):9
In Augusta during Civil War, 19/20:57–58
And Catholicism in Augusta, 34(2):2
Laborers on Georgia railroads, 1(1):10, 19/20:56
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):30
Participation of in City government, 5(2):10–11
Population in Augusta in 1800's, 5(2):7, 19/20:56
Role in Roman Catholic Society, 1(1):11
Support of Patrick Walsh, 9(2):18–19
Irish Heritage Society
Established, 19/20:63
Irish Volunteers
And Marquis de Lafayette, 19/20:57
Irish-American Dime Savings Bank
Established, 3(1):10
Failure of, 37(1):26–27
Iron and Steamboat Company
And the Augusta Canal, 6(1):26
Irvin, Willis
Provides plans for new clubhouse at Augusta National, 26(1):16–17
Irvine, A. Smith [Mrs.]
Irvine, Robert
And First Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
Irwin, Jared
As governor of Georgia, 8(2):13
Issacetta Mill
Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):39
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):46
Isonberg, Walter
Killed in World War II, 19/20:77
Isondiga [C.S.]
Destruction of [1865], 7(1):78
Orders to [December 1864], 7(1):72
Italian Americans
In Augusta, 19/20:67–70
Iverson, Robert
Signs Charter of Roman Catholic Society, 1(1):9
Ivey, Marion
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):40–41
J
Jack, Samuel
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):8
Jackson, [Major]
Escorts George Washington, 27(1):21
Jackson, Abner G.
Sells The Cedars to Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):13
Jackson, Amasa
As treasurer of Augusta Library Society, 33(1):3
Jackson, Andrew
Caricature of [1832], 14(2):22
Jackson, A.T.
As one of last survivors of Last Man's Club, 35(2):11
Jackson, George G.
At veterans' convention [photograph], 33(1):35
Jackson, George T.
Donates money for uniforms, 1863, 7(1):27
Jackson, James
- Fights Robert Watkins in a duel, 10(1):6
- Fights Thomas Gibbons in a duel, 3(1):26
- Kills George Wells in duel, 6(2):27
- As a Loyalist, 1(2):12
- Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):16

Jackson, John K.
- Biography of, 12(2):19
- As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
- Photograph of, 36(2):8
- And the Washington Artillery, 26(2):5, 26(2):10, 36(2):8–10

Jackson, Joseph
- As employee of Porter Fleming family, 33(2):15

Jackson, Julia
- Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):12

Jackson, L.I.
- Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30

Jackson, Lou
- And YWCA in Augusta, 23(1):25

Jackson, Louise
- Sells The Cedars to Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):13

Jackson, Mississippi
- Marcellus Stovall in battle of, 31(2):12–13

Jackson, Stonewall
- Statue of on Confederate Monument, 27(1):45

Jackson, William
- Appointed to build courthouse in Richmond Co., 5(1):41

Jackson, William E.
- Supports Industrial School, 23(1):24

Jackson, Willie
- Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):48

Jackson Street Ice Company
- Is incorporated, 27(1):52

Jacobus, J. Julius
- Killed in Battle of Shiloh, 19/20:73, 26(2):18

James, C.S.
- Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31

Jameson, [Mr.]

Jameson, A.B. [Dr.]
- Opens Bruce Hospital in Augusta, 19/20:82

Jameson, [Provisional Governor]
- Borrows money in 1865, 7(2):29

Jameson, E.W.
- Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Jameson, John
- Refuses oath of allegiance, 1(2):13

Jay, William
- As architect in Savannah, 8(2):6

Jefferson, J.K. [Colonel]
- Activities in 1861, 7(1):13

Jefferson, Joe
- Performs in Augusta, 27(1):44

Jefferson, Wilson
- Writes against racism, 24(1):39–40

Jefferson County Militia
- Ordered to destroy goods and bridges in wake of

Jefferson, Wilson E.
- Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33

Jefferson, W.W. [Mayor]
- And the U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):13–14

Jews
- In Augusta, 19/20:71–83
- Migration to Augusta 1870-1921, 19/20:74–75

Joe, Pauline
- Athletic activities of, 4(1):58

John, Fares
- As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:46

John Randolph [steamboat]
- First iron-clad steamboat on Savannah River, 7(2):63

Johnson, [Master's Mate]
- Activities in 1865, 7(1):77

Johnson, C.B.
- Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33

Johnson, S.S. [Dr.]
- Opens sanitorium in Augusta, 19/20:82

Johnson, [Provisional Governor]
- Borrows money in 1865, 7(2):29

Johnson, Peter
- As a freedman in Augusta, 14(1):12

Johnson, Sarah. see Todd, Sarah

Johnson, Sarah, see Todd, Sarah

Johnson, S.S. [Dr.]
- Opens sanitorium in Augusta, 19/20:82


Johnston, Andrew
- As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34
- Killed at Mackay House, 4(1):9
- As a Loyalist, 1(2):12

Johnston, Adam
- And William H.T. Walker, 31(1):3

Johnston, Ann Eliza
- And William H.T. Walker, 31(1):3

Johnston, C.D. [Mr.]
- As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Facts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Walter Ewing</td>
<td>Library of, 36(1):18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abraham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As mayor of Augusta, 15(2):8, 15(2):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1861, 7(1):7, 7(1):13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Father of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles C. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1864, 7(1):55, 7(1):73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1865, 7(2):31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in Georgia, 1861, 7(1):11–12, 7(1):14–15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archaeological interests of, 15(1):16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author of part of <em>Memorial History of Augusta</em>, 2(1):13, 3(1):22, 6(1):15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biography of, 15(1):9–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Books written by, 15(1):15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dedications Confederate Monument in Augusta, 23(1):17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Describes Summerville, 5(2):48, 5(2):50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Education of, 15(1):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And the Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter to James W. Reilly, 32(1):17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Paul H. Hayne, 23(1):27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portrait of [illustration], 15(1):11, 32(1):16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salem Dutcher speaks at funeral of, 2(1):18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Writes of William Few, 8(1):18–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles Edgeworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>see</em> Jones, Edgeworth Casey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, C.R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Old Medical College building, 8(2):8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edgeworth Casey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Son of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Emilie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Eva Berrien</td>
<td><em>see</em> Eve, Eva Berrien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, I.W.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And the Augusta Ink Works, 17(2):7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great-grandfather of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Writes of approaching Northern troops, 7(1):33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John [Reverend]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1863, 7(1):33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1862, 7(1):25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brother of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports on water quality during Gilded Age, 3(1):14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uncle of Charles Jones, 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, J.P. [Lieutenant]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Julia Berrien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daughter of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Activities in 1862, 7(1):22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Describes Augusta, 1864, 7(1):36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On eve of Civil War, 7(1):7, 7(1):11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sister of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mother of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daughter of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Noble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As &quot;Georgia Liberty Boy&quot;, 18(2):5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And layout of early Augusta, 16(1):31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In the Provincial Assembly, 27(1):12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert Tyre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biography of, 26(1):5–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drives first ball at Augusta National Golf Course, 26(1):19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And establishment of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):5–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lists attributes of ideal golf course, 26(1):14–15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Remembered by Mary Phillips, 34(1):25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ruth Berrien</td>
<td><em>see</em> Whitehead, Ruth Berrien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And plot to raid Augusta, 1864, 7(1):34–35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short biography of, 7(1):52–53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Seaborn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As alderman of Augusta [1792–93], 15(2):9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biography of, 12(2):7–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And George Washington, 4(2):50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Skinner House, 10(1):8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And William Skinner, 10(1):6–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Richard Kent, 18(1):19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Abner Hammond, 18(1):13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And the <em>Southern Medical &amp; Surgical Journal</em>, 17(2):11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Construction Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As contractor in construction of Camp Gordon, 39(1):11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Benjamin S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Isabella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As president of ARCHS, 38(2):4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose'Oller, [Dr.]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Chief</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photograph of, 15(1):22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josey, T. Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joins Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jouett, Matthew  
Painter of portrait of Emily Tubman, 6(1):6, 29(2):21

Joyes, J.W. [Major]  
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24

Judgements  
Against criminals in early Augusta, 27(1):35

Judson, Roy E.  
Death of, 37(2):6  
Plaque for at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):6

Jue, Paul K.  
As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54
During World War II, 4(1):57
Junior College of Augusta. see Augusta, Junior College of  
Junior League  
In Augusta, 23(1):28  
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):22
Junior Workers. see Junior League

K

Kanapaux, [Captain]  
Activities in 1864, 7(1):60

Kears, John S.  
Death in Civil War, 19/20:58

Keating, Elizabeth (Betsy)  
As freedman in Augusta, 14(1):12–13

Keating, Polly  
Mother of Elizabeth Keating, 14(1):12

Keel, William  
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):41

Keenan, Joseph D.  
At ceremony opening Camp Gordon [photograph], 39(1):15
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20

Keener, William A.  
And William Fleming, 33(2):15

Keiley, Benjamin J.  
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):25

Keim, C.W.  
Activities in 1864, 7(1):72

Keingham, Louisa Ann. see Thomas, Louisa Ann

Keingham, Richard  
Husband of Louisa Thomas, 29(2):23

Keith, James  
Death of, 34(1):7  

Kellogg, Minot  
Son of William C. Kellogg, 21(2):26

Kellogg, William Crissy  
Biography of, 21(2):25–26

Kellum, J.K.  
Endorses loan by Heard Company, 3(2):39

Kelly, Charles  
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in Vietnam, 25(2):9  
Honored for service in Vietnam War, 37(2):25  
Text of plaque at Heroes’ Overlook, 25(2):19
Kelly, G. Lombard  
Role at Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):34–35
Kelly, Lombard  
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):34

Kelly Dry Goods Store  
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):77

Kenan, Augustus H.  
And Old Governor’s Mansion, 8(2):13–14

Kennard, J.S. [Lt.]  
Activities in 1865, 7(1):80, 7(1):84–86  
Commands ship on Savannah River, 1864, 7(1):40

Kennaway, John  
Comments on Augusta [1865], 7(2):29  
Visits Augusta [1865], 7(2):21–22

Kennedy, F. Frederick  

Kennedy, F. Frederick [Mrs.]. see McDaniel, Evelyn

Kennedy, John B.  
And the Cracker Party in Augusta, 9(2):32, 30(2):5  
And influence scandal of 1942, 35(1):19–21

Kennesaw Mountain, Battle of  
Activities of George S. Storrs at, 24(1):11–13  
Date of, 7(1):35  
Poem about, 24(1):1  
Sketch of planting the guns at, 24(1):1

Kent, Richard  
Biography of, 18(1):16–21

Kent, W.E.  
Portait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):26

Kentucky Female Orphan School  
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8

Kentucky River Bridge  
Photograph of, 33(1):26

Kernaghan, H.K.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33

Kerr, Daniel  
Runs against Patrick Walsh for mayor, 9(2):25

Kettle Creek, Battle of  
Atrocities committed, 1(2):15  
British defeat at, 7(2):5  
Described by Samuel Beckaem, 37(2):16  
Place in history of Revolutionary War, 1(2):14  
Stephen Heard in, 1(2):7

Kew Gardens  
Establishment of by Princess Augusta, 12(2):30–31

Key, Jacob  
As black fire department employee in Augusta, 5(2):69

Key, Jerry Sr.  
Interviewed for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):27

Kilebrew, C. Wesley  
Hears case on 1966 annexation case, 3(2):29–30

Kilpatrick, Andrew Jones  
Biography of, 21(2):33  
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):33

Kilpatrick, Charles McCord  
Son of Andrew Kilpatrick, 21(2):33
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson  
Short biography of, 7(1):50

King, [Mr.]  
Resigns as lamplighter in Augusta, 7(1):15

King, Edward L.  
Brief biography of, 35(2):21  
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15

King, Hy B.  
Comments in opposition to Carnegie Library, 4(2):27

King, J. Pierce  
Loses General Assembly race, 9(2):37

King, John  
And William Manson, 11(2):36

King, John Pendleton  
And the Augusta Canal, 25(1):4  
Charitable work of family, 23(1):20  
Comments on economic conditions in Augusta, 6(1):28, 7(2):36, 7(2):43–44  
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):5  
As delegate to state constitutional convention [1865], 7(2):24  
Helps establish National Exchange Bank, 3(1):11  
Helps establish Planters' Loan and Savings Bank, 3(1):11  
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19, 9(2):21  
Role in development of Augusta Canal, 27(1):39  
Saves Georgia Railroad Bank, 3(1):10  
Touts Augusta Canal, 6(1):25

King, Louisa  
And charity work in Augusta, 23(1):14

King, Louisa W.  
And the Widow's Home, 23(1):20

King Mill  
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):8, 29(2):29  
 Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):39  
Payroll during Gilded Age, 3(1):13  
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35  
Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):46  
Secured by subscriptions from North, 3(1):8

King's Carolina Rangers. see also King's Rangers  
Becomes King's Rangers, 4(1):8  
Established, 4(1):8

King's Daughters  
Activities in 1917, 23(2):17  
Activities in 1930's, 23(2):21  
Establishment of Georgia Branch of, 23(2):6–7  
History of, 23(2):4–5  
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):4  
Members listed [1928-29], 23(2):37–38  
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):22–24  
Shrinking size of in 1970's, 23(2):28

King's Rangers  
Activities of, 28(1):9–10  
Drawing of [illustration], 4(1):4  
Formation of, 4(1):7  
Make-up of, 4(1):9

Notes on muster rolls of, 4(1):5–15  
Uniforms described, 4(1):8

King's Wood  
Housing development started in Augusta, 30(2):4

Kingsley, Charles  
Portrait of, 32(2):27

Kingsmore, Harold D.  
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):9–10

Kinloch, [Medical Inspector]  
Recommends building hospitals in Augusta, 1863, 7(1):31–32

Kiokee Baptist Church  
Founding of, 11(2):44

Kirby, [Rev.]  
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):27

Kirkland, [Colonel]  
As loyalist with Thomas Brown, 28(1):7

Kirkpatrick, Daniel  

Kitchens, Sarah Ball  
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):22

Kneeland, A.  
Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):28

Kneelton, Anna  
Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):27

Knights of Labor  
And Augusta textile strike of 1886, 17(1):13

Knox, Catherine Wiggins  
And rededication of Linwood Monument, 31(1):9

Knox, Katherine  
And land sold for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):18

Knox, Peter Seymour III  
Photograph of, 27(2):48  
Portrait of, 27(2):3

Korean War, 1950-1953  
Activities of James H. Lynch during, 32(2):13–19  
Medals awarded to Augustans in, 25(2):9  
Service of Augustans in, 37(2):24–25

Kraus, Robin  
Moves to protect the Augusta Canal, 37(1):12

Ku Klux Klan  
Attacked by Thomas Loyless, 9(1):26

Kudzu  
Planted at reservoir in Augusta [1944], 30(2):4

Kuhlke, [City Councilman]  
Approves shingle roofs after 1916 fire, 7(2):88

Kuhn, J.S.  
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):7

Kuryla, Michael  
Speaks to Richmond County Historical Society, 37(2):8

Labauzant, Bart [Mrs.]  
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16

Labauzant, Charles  
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16
Labauzant, Charles [Mrs.]
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16
Labor and laboring classes
Status of blacks in Augusta, 5(2):70
Labor unions
Attempts to organize Augusta textile workers [1898],
4(1):39
In Augusta, 5(2):18–19
And Augusta textile strike of 1886, 17(1):13
Lacy, Robert D.
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Lacy, Roger
Biography of, 16(1):30–35
In early Augusta, 19/20:54
Hired to lay out plan for Augusta [1736], 16(1):27
And Richard Kent, 18(1):16
Lacy, Roger [Mrs.]
Indictment of, 16(1):33
Ladies Hospital and Relief Association
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):16
Ladies Memorial Association
Erect Confederate Monument, 17(2):19, 23(1):17
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):16–17, 23(1):29
Ladies Relief Association
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):29, 33(2):13
Ladies Sewing Society
Runs school for African Americans, 33(2):17
Runs school for millworkers, 33(2):16–17
Ladies Volunteer Association of Augusta
Purchases uniforms, 1863, 7(1):27
Lafayette, George Washington
Visits Powelton, GA with his father, 37(1):37
Lafayette, Marquis de
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6, 29(2):14–15
Entertained by George Troup, 8(2):13
And the Irish Volunteers, 19/20:57
And Nicholas Delaigle, 34(2):12
And Octavia LeVert, 12(1):30
Portrait of in 1825, 37(1):37
Portrayed by Preston Russell [photograph], 37(2):29
Recalled by Sarah Adams, 10(2):15–16
Re-enactment of dinner in Augusta [1825], 37(2):4
Re-enactment of dinner in Augusta [1825]--photos of,
37(2):28–30
Song written in honor of [text of], 36(1):19
Visit to Powelton, GA described in letter by V.D. Vinton,
37(1):35–39
Visits Augusta, 36(1):19
Lafitte, James Bertrand
And the Catholic Church in early Augusta, 27(1):47
Laird, A. [Brevet Major]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11
Laird, Antonia
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Lake Olmstead
Lake View Park established at, 32(2):6
Park described, 37(1):13
Lake Side Club
Illustration of, 37(1):5
Lake View Park
Described, 37(1):13
Established by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):6
Lam, C.H.
As professor at Chinese School, 4(1):56, 5(2):34
Views on Chinese youth in Augusta, 19/20:19
Lamar, [Mr.]
Marriage to Louisa Wray, 11(1):26
Lamar, Basil
Great grandfather of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3
Lamar, Derry
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):13
Lamar, Etta Wallace
Daughter of Lamar and Susie Fleming, 33(2):23
Lamar, Gazaway
As owner of the John Randolph, 7(2):63
Lamar, Henry Cumming
Drowns in Augusta Canal, 37(1):8
Lamar, James
And Emily Tubman, 29(2):27
Lamar, James S.
Family bible of, 15(2):24–25
Lamar, John
And Skinner House, 10(1):8
And William Manson, 11(2):36
Lamar, Joseph R.
And William Fleming, 33(2):15
Lamar, J.S.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):7
Lamar, Justice
Evaluation of Memorial History of Augusta, 2(1):17
Lamar, Lafayette
Marriage to Mary Ann Dallis, 33(2):8
Uncle of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):6
Lamar, Peter
Death of, 33(2):5
Grandfather of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3–4
Lamar, Richard V.
Graduates from MCG, 21(1):18
Lamar, Sarah Benning
Death of, 33(2):6
Mother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3
Lamar, Sarah Cobb Benning
Death of, 33(2):6
Grandmother of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):3
Lamar, Susan Savannah
Aunt of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):6
Lamar, Virginia E.
Aunt of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):6
Lamar, Wayland
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):29
Lamar, Zachariah
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Lamar Bible
   Photo of pages of, 15(2):24
Lamar Hospital
   Described, 19/20:82
   Tabernacle Baptist Church on site of, 19/20:84
Lamar-Blanchard House
   Lincolnton, GA [photograph], 33(2):3
Lamarr, Lynda
   Becomes Edward J. Cashin Fellow, 38(1):3
Lamb, Mary Drummond
   Wife of Daniel MacMurphey Jr., 24(2):26
Lamb, Theodore
   Nephew of Edward Geddings, 21(2):20
Lambert, Andrew
   And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):28–29
Lamkin, William
   Elected teller of Georgia Railroad Bank, 3(2):38
Land grants
   Crown grants in St. Paul's Parish, 1756-1775, 10(1):42
   Distribution by size in St. Paul's Parish [1756-1775], 10(1):40
   In Georgia in the 1770's, 7(2):8, 10(2):33
   Procedures for obtaining, 10(1):39
   In St. Paul's Parish, 1755-1775, 10(1):36–45
Land League
   Founded in Augusta, 5(2):9, 19/20:59
Land lottery
   And Susan Hutchison [1832], 11(1):31
Laney, Lucy C.
   And charity work in Augusta, 23(1):14
   Founds Haines' Normal School, 3(2):7, 19/20:83
   Praised by William Howard Taft, 24(1):40
   Presents flag to Tenth Regiment, 24(1):31–32
   And training school for nurses, 19/20:82
Laney-Walker Community
   History of, 19/20:79–83
Langdon, Anne C.
   Donations to Mary Warren Home made in memory of, 23(2):28
Langley Manufacturing Company
   Building of, 3(1):9
   Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):41
   Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
   Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):46
Langworthy, Edward
   In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20
Lanier, Clem
   And Yazoo land fraud, 11(2):22
Lanier, Sydney
   And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):22
Lanier, Thomas
   Wounding of, 7(1):24
Lanier, William D.
   Represents Richmond County Business Association, 3(2):29
   And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):12
Lankey, Charles
   Spring owner in Summerville, 29(1):7
Last Man's Club
   Formation of, 35(2):10–11
   History of, 35(2):9–11
   Last meeting of [1985], 35(2):11
   Monument to [photograph], 35(2):11
Latrobe, Benjamin H.
   And C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):25
Latrobe, Charles H.
   And C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):25–26
Latrobe, John
   And Emily Tubman's slaves, 29(2):26
Lau, T.K.
   Activities during World War II, 4(1):57
Laurens, Henry
   Agricultural methods used by, 6(2):35–36
   And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
   In Continental Congress, 6(2):11–12, 6(2):47
   And first provincial congress, 6(2):41
   Involvement in development of South Carolina, 6(2):34–35
   Owns land in Ninety Six, 6(2):35
   Papers of, 6(2):33
   Receives land grant in Georgia, 6(2):7–8
   In Revolutionary War, 6(2):53–54
Law
   In early Augusta, 15(2):9–10
   In early Georgia, 27(1):6, 27(1):33
   Regulating Indian trade enacted, 16(1):26
   Rum Act enacted [1735], 16(1):26–27
Lawe, Robert
   Muster roll of company, 4(1):13
   As part of King's Rangers, 4(1):9
Lawleys, George
   Death in Civil War, 19/20:58
Lawrence, Alexander A.
   Address of given before Richmond Co. Historical Society
   [1960], 27(2):28–31
Lawrence, Garrett
   As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
Lawshe, Lewis
   And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Lawton, Alexander
   Husband of Sarah Alexander, 31(1):11
Lawton, Sarah
   Sister of E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):11
Lazarov, Stepan
   Paints two murals of Augusta Scenes at J.B. White's, 37(2):8
Lee, [Captain]
   Activities in 1865, 7(1):77, 7(1):82
Lee, [General]
   At Savannah, 7(1):17
Lee, Custis
   And Arlington Cemetery, 38(2):33
Lee, Henry
   And atrocities committed during Revolution, 1(2):17
   Attacks King's Rangers [1781], 4(1):6
Portrait of, 39(2):15
Service of Pinketham Eaton under, 39(2):15–16
Writs of death of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):17–18

Lee, Jesse
And Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):22
Lee, Joseph
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):4
Lee, Lansing B.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20
At groundbreaking of Camp Gordon [photograph], 39(1):cover
And the Penny Savings Bank, 19/20:81
Protests building of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Lee, Robert E.
Activities in 1864, 7(1):43, 7(1):73
Activities in 1865, 7(1):85
And Arlington Cemetery, 38(2):32–33
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):15–16
And Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):31
In Savannah, GA, 7(1):17–19
Statue of on Confederate Monument, 27(1):45
Surrenders at Appomattox, 7(1):85
Visits Augusta, 27(1):36, 33(2):15
Lee, William
Describes agriculture in frontier Georgia, 10(2):35
Leeds and Company
Cannon maker in Civil War, 28(1):11–12
Leesburg [C.S.]
In 1865, 7(1):82, 7(1):85–86
Leggett, Mary
Wife of Reuben Leggett, Jr., 4(1):17
Leggett, Miriam
As correspondent of Thomas Rice, 4(1):17–24
Leggett, Reuben
Husband of Miriam Leggett, 4(1):17
Leggett, Samuel
Born, 4(1):17
Legislation
Against freedmen in Georgia, 14(1):14–16, 14(1):18
Leigh, Walter
Biography of, 12(2):10
Leitner, Catherine A.
Activities during Civil War, 31(1):8
Biography of, 31(1):5–10
Establishes school in Linwood, 31(1):7
Headstone of [photograph], 31(1):5
Portrait of, 31(1):6
Leitner, Catherine Esther. see Bruckner, Catherine Esther
Leitner, Charles
Brother of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5
Leitner, Henry Daniel
Activities of, 31(1):6
Brother of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5–9
And land sold for establishment of Camp Gordon,

Lee, Joseph
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):4
Lee, Lansing B.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20
At groundbreaking of Camp Gordon [photograph], 39(1):cover
And the Penny Savings Bank, 19/20:81
Protests building of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Lee, Robert E.
Activities in 1864, 7(1):43, 7(1):73
Activities in 1865, 7(1):85
And Arlington Cemetery, 38(2):32–33
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):15–16
And Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):31
In Savannah, GA, 7(1):17–19
Statue of on Confederate Monument, 27(1):45
Surrenders at Appomattox, 7(1):85
Visits Augusta, 27(1):36, 33(2):15
Lee, William
Describes agriculture in frontier Georgia, 10(2):35
Leeds and Company
Cannon maker in Civil War, 28(1):11–12
Leesburg [C.S.]
In 1865, 7(1):82, 7(1):85–86
Leggett, Mary
Wife of Reuben Leggett, Jr., 4(1):17
Leggett, Miriam
As correspondent of Thomas Rice, 4(1):17–24
Leggett, Reuben
Husband of Miriam Leggett, 4(1):17
Leggett, Samuel
Born, 4(1):17
Legislation
Against freedmen in Georgia, 14(1):14–16, 14(1):18
Leigh, Walter
Biography of, 12(2):10
Leitner, Catherine A.
Activities during Civil War, 31(1):8
Biography of, 31(1):5–10
Establishes school in Linwood, 31(1):7
Headstone of [photograph], 31(1):5
Portrait of, 31(1):6
Leitner, Catherine Esther. see Bruckner, Catherine Esther
Leitner, Charles
Brother of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5
Leitner, Henry Daniel
Activities of, 31(1):6
Brother of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):5–9
And land sold for establishment of Camp Gordon,
Levasseur, Auguste
Portrayed by David Foster [photograph], 37(2):29

Levee
And the 1929 Augusta Flood, 38(1):21–24
Completed under Linwood Hayne's administration, 38(2):12
Controversy over use of, 9(1):19

Leverett, Robert
Presents proclamation to GASSAR, 37(2):13

LeVert, Caranetta
Daughter of Octavia Walton LeVert, 4(2):8–9
Marriage and death of, 4(2):10

LeVert, Claudia Eugenia
Daughter of Octavia Walton LeVert, 4(2):8–9

LeVert, Henrietta Caroline

LeVert, Henry Stephen
Marries Octavia Walton, 4(2):7–8, 12(1):31

LeVert, Octavia

LeVert, Octavia Walton
In the Banner of the South, 6(1):14
Biography of, 5–11, 12(1):29–30
Children of, 4(2):8–9
Death of, 4(2):10
Early life of, 4(2):6–7
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
And Lafayette, 12(1):30
Marriage of, 4(2):7–8
As owner of Chateau LeVert, 37(1):28
Returns to Augusta after Civil War, 4(2):10, 29(2):15

Levy, Abram
Husband of Rosina Hendricks, 19/20:71
Son of I. Clarence Levy, 19/20:74

Levy, Adeline
Daughter of I. Clarence Levy, 19/20:74

Levy, Fishel
In Augusta, 19/20:75

Levy, I. Clarence
Activities during Civil War and after, 19/20:73–74

Levy, Ida
Wife of I. Clarence Levy, 19/20:74

Levy, Isaac
In Augusta, 19/20:73

Levy, Jake R.
Killed in Civil War, 19/20:73

Levy, Lewis
And Children of Israel, 19/20:72

Levy, Moses
Leads Richmond Hussars [1917], 35(2):9

Levy, N. Elean
Killed at Petersburg, 19/20:73

Levy, Rosina. see Hendricks, Rosina

Levy, Samuel
Career in Augusta, 19/20:73
And Children of Israel, 19/20:72
Husband of Hannah Hendricks, 19/20:71

Levy, Sarah
Wife of Phillip Daith, 19/20:75

Levy, Toby Steinberg
In Augusta, 19/20:75

Lewis, Mary
Wife of Roy V. Harris, 23(1):9

Liberia
And slaves of Emily Tubman, 6(1):7, 29(2):26–27

Liberty Society
In Georgia, 6(2):19

Libraries. see also names of individual libraries
Holdings in Richmond County 1875-1970, 3(2):17
Richmond County before 1900, 3(2):5–22
Libraries, African American
Established in Augusta, 3(2):15
Libraries, Public
Dispute with Andrew Carnegie in Augusta, 4(2):21–31
History of East Central Georgia Regional, 33(1):3–18
History of in Richmond County, 3(2):11–13
Support of North Augusta by Berry Benson, 33(1):37
Libraries, School
In Richmond County before 1900, 3(2):5–8
Library Aid Society
In 1899, 3(2):14

Lilienthal, Samuel
And Children of Israel, 19/20:72

Limbacker, Susan. see Getzen, Susan

Limbecker, Samuel
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45

Lincoln, Abraham
And cotton in Augusta [1864], 15(2):19
And Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):31–32

Lincoln, Benjamin
Activities in 1779, 7(2):8, 24(2):15
Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
Assembles army in South Carolina during Revolution, 1(2):14
And Charles Town, 6(2):13
Deserters from join Loyalists, 7(2):5
Protects group at Black Swamp, 7(2):6
Tries to drive out British, 6(2):12

Lincoln Guards
Denied participation in Roosevelt inauguration, 9(1):21

Lincolnton, Georgia
Lamar family in, 33(2):3

Lindsey, John
Cousin of Berry Benson, 17(2):15
Linton, Samuel D.
Establishes Cunningham's Mill, 25(1):15
Linwood Church Cemetery
And Fort Gordon, 31(1):5
Linwood Hayne Boy Scout Camp
Establishment of, 38(2):10
Linwood Methodist Church
Establishment of, 31(1):7
Monument to Confederate dead at [illustration], 31(1):5
Photograph of, 31(1):7
School at, 31(1):7–8
Lipowicz, Tytus
Lauds Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53
Lipsitz, Helen S.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Lisbon, Georgia
As tobacco town, 12(1):5
Literacy
Of free blacks in Augusta [1850], 14(1):15
Literary and Benevolent Society of St. Vincent de Paul
Established, 1(1):12
Lithgow, [Mr.]
Meets George Washington in Augusta, 4(2):45
Little, Thaddeus W.
Deserts from Washington Artillery, 26(2):27
Littleton, James R.
Agrees to help library get Carnegie funds, 4(2):29
And Camp Hancock, 35(2):13
Opposes purchases of fire trucks [1916], 7(2):88
Littleton, J.P.
Defeated by Linwood Hayne for mayor of Augusta, 38(2):12
Local Finance
Crisis at Georgia Railroad Bank, 1836-1842, 3(2):37–52
Local finance
Expenditures of Augusta government 1833-1842, 6(1):26–27
Local history
Relevance of, 11(1):5–10
Lockhart, [Mr.]
As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54
Locks
Locust Grove, GA
Catholic Church established, 1(1):9
Priests serving at, 35(2):22–23
And Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):24
Logan, Albert J.
Brief biography of, 35(2):20–21
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15
Lombard Iron Foundries
Building of, 3(1):9
Long, Crawford
Contributions to medicine, 21(2):5
Long, Felix
In pre-Revolutionary South Carolina, 6(2):41
Long Cane, South Carolina
Indian massacre at, 13(1&2):8
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):24
Portrait of, 32(2):24
Longhrea, James
As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
Longstreet, Augustus B.
Activities in 1830's-40's, 33(2):7
And George McDuffie, 11(2):25–26
And the Medical College of Georgia, 9(1):13
Printing of Georgia Scenes, 17(2):7
View of Southern women in Georgia Scenes, 23(1):15
And William Mitten, 17(2):9
Longstreet, Gilbert
Brother of Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):24
Longstreet, Hannah. see Randolph, Hannah
Longstreet, James A.
Brother of Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):24
And funeral of Leonidas Polk, 15(1):37
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
Longstreet, Rachel
Sister of Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):24
Longstreet, Rebecca
Sister of Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):24
Longstreet, William
Activities in 1864, 7(1):58
As alderman of Augusta [1792-93], 15(2):9
Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10, 27(1):20
Inventions of, 11(2):20–21
Operates first steamboat on Savannah, 7(2):63, 27(1):17
And steamboat monopoly on Savannah River, 3(1):26–27
And the Yazoo land fraud, 11(2):22
Longstreet's Tavern
Site becomes that of Dyer Building, 7(2):94
Loo, Mew Youn
Athletic activities of, 4(1):58
Louise, Princess
Described, 11(2):7
Louisville, Georgia
Established, 14(2):33
Occupied by Sherman [1864], 7(1):55
Low, [Professor]
In surveillance balloon in Richmond, VA, 7(1):15
Low, Leona Jane
Granddaughter of David Slusky, 19/20:74
Lowd, Allen
As commander of the Augusta Arsenal [1833], 14(2):24
Lowe, B.W.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31
Lowe, Virgil
In Summerville, 34(1):10
Lowery Wagon Works
Site used as shoe factory, 2(2):15
Lowrey, J.H.
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Loyalists. see also Tories
Notes on muster rolls of the King's Rangers, 4(1):5–15
Physicians in Richmond County as, 27(1):34
In Revolutionary War, 1(2):5–24
In Saint Paul's Parish, 11(2):30
Thomas Brown as, 28(1):5–9
Treatment of in Augusta, 27(2):31
Write to Georgia Gazette from Augusta, 27(1):11
Loyless, Susan van Aldenhoff
Mother of Thomas W. Loyless, 9(1):18
Loyless, Thomas
Father of Thomas W. Loyless, 9(1):18
Loyless, Thomas W.
Attacks Ku Klux Klan, 9(1):26
Biography of, 9(1):18–28
And the construction of Camp Hancock, 35(2):13, 35(2):17
As editor of Augusta Chronicle, 32(2):7
And Thomas Watson, 9(1):21–27
Lucas, John
Grandfather of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):3
Lucy G. Alexander Memorial Circle
Formation of, 23(2):5
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):4–5, 23(2):8–9
Members listed [1928-29], 23(2):37–38
Lulaville, Georgia
And Dolores Martinez, 19/20:44–45
Lumpkin, Wilson
As governor of Georgia, 8(2):13
Lyle, [Dr.]
And Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):36
Lyle, D.A. [Major]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):24
Lyle, David A.
Biography of, 32(1):11
And smallpox at Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):9–11
Lyles, William G.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon,
39(1):10–11
Lynch, Bishop
Sings first vespers at St. Patrick's, 1(1):11
Lynch, Henry [Mrs.]
And King's Daughers in Augusta, 23(2):5
Lynch, James
Activities after Korean War, 32(2):17–18
Activities during Korean War, 32(2):13–19
Activities in Germany after WWII, 32(2):12
Awarded 2 Distinguished Service Crosses in Korean War,
25(2):9
Early life of, 32(2):11–12
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):25
In memoriam, 39(1):5
Photograph of, 32(2):10
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):14, 25(2):15,
32(2):15
Lynching
Described by Augusta Chronicle [1916], 9(1):22
Lyndale School and Training Center
Receives money from Linwood Hayne estate, 38(2):24
Lyon, B.W.
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):24
Lyon, E.J.
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):23
Lyon, Ida Dyer
Sells Chateau LeVert, 37(1):27–28
Lyon, Jennie Legarde
Donations to Mary Warren Home made in memory of,
23(2):24
Lyons, Judson Whitlock
As member of African American Augusta elite, 24(1):34–35
And the Penny Savings Bank, 19:20:81
Reaction to appointment as postmaster [1897], 24(1):30–31
Receives William Howard Taft, 24(1):40
Lyons, Timothy
Biography of, 29(1):35
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):35

M
MacDonald, George
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):26–27
Portrait of, 32(2):27
Machine Gun Training Center
At Camp Hancock during World War I, 35(1):35, 35(2):15–16
Mackall, William W.
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):17
Mackay, [Mrs.]
As landowner in Sand Hills, 29(1):4
Mackay, George
In early Harrisburg, 17(1):9
Mackay, Mary, see Chilcott, Mary Malbone
Mackay, Robert
In Augusta, 27(2):28–29
Mackay, Robert, Jr.
Describes White House, 27(2):30
As Savannah merchant, 27(2):28
Mackay House
Described by Robert Mackay, Jr., 27(2):30
King's Rangers under siege there [1780], 4(1):6
Mistaken for Ezekiel Harris House, 27(2):28–29
In Revolutionary War, 17(1):9
Siege of, 1(2):16–17, 7(2):18
MacKenzie, Alister
As architect of Augusta National Golf Course, 26(1):13–14
MacMurphey, Daniel
Grandfather of Sarah Adams, 10(2):12
MacMurphey, George Galphin A.Y.
Father of Sarah Adams, 10(2):13
MacMurphy, Ann
Daughter of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):26
MacMurphy, Barbara  
Daughter of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):26

MacMurphy, Daniel  
Appointed judge, 24(2):11–12  
Biography of, 24(2):6–36  
As Commissioner of Augusta, 24(2):15  
And Creek Indians after Revolution, 24(2):19–26  
And Creek Indians during Revolution, 24(2):8–11  
Death of, 24(2):27  
Serves in General Assembly, 24(2):15, 24(2):17

MacMurphy, Daniel Jr.  
Son of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):26

MacMurphy, George Galphin A.Y.  
Son of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):16, 24(2):26

MacMurphy, Jane  
Daughter of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):26

MacMurphy, John  
Son of Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):26

MacMurphy, Keziah. see Martin, Keziah

MacMurphy, Mary Drummond. see Lamb, Mary Drummond

MacMurphy, Suzanna. see Crossley, Suzanna

Macon [Gunboat]  
In 1865, 7(1):77–84, 7(1):86  
Activities of [December 1864], 7(1):72–74  
In defense of Savannah River, 7(1):59  
Ordered to Savannah, 7(1):52

Macon and Augusta Railroad  
After Civil War, 7(2):25

Mad Dog  
And Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):22–23

Madebach, James  
Photograph of, 27(2):47

Magennis, John  
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):26

Magnolia Cemetery  
Arabella Darby as first burial at, 27(1):53  
Description of, 27(1):53  
Mausoleum of Wylly Baron in, 27(2):40

Magruder, Genola  
And Summerville, GA, 34(2):30

Magruder, J.W. [Acting Assistant Surgeon]  
Assigned to Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):19

Magruder, Lawson W.  
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):17–18

Maguire, Nellie T.  

Maham, Hezekiah  
And invention of Maham Tower, 22(2):15, 27(1):14

Maham Tower  
History of, 22(2):14–20  
Illustration of, 22(2):20  
Replica built of, 37(2):13  
Replica of [photograph], 37(2):32  
Role at Fort Watson, 22(2):15  
Role in siege of Fort Cornwallis, 22(2):16–17, 27(1):14  
Role in siege of Ninety Six, 22(2):17–18

Maher, Mathias  
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8

Mahesh, Virentra  
As first East Indian in Augusta, 19/20:26–27

Mahone, William  
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):26

Mahoney's School for Boys  
In Augusta, 3(2):5–6

Mahoney, Lawrence  
As librarian for Saint Vincent de Paul Society, 3(2):14

Malabar Christians  
In Augusta, 19/20:27

Malaria  
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):35

Malone, Godfrey  
Father-in-law of Robert Mackay, 27(2):29

Mallard, Mary Jones  
Reports of activities of Federal troops [1864], 7(1):70–71

Mallory, [Secty. of Navy]  
Activities in 1865, 7(1):85

Malone, [Dr.]  
And the 1918 flu epidemic, 34(1):23

Maloney, Thomas J.  
Publisher of early Augusta city directories, 5(1):13–14

Mangum, Hillary H.  
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):36, 28(1):17

Mangum, John  
Describes death of Pinketham Eaton, 39(2):17

Mann, John H.  
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):5, 25(1):7

Manning, William  
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):47

Manson, William  
And Archibald Campbell, 11(2):33–34  
Biography of, 11(2):30–40  
Holdings of, 11(2):33  
And Loyalists in Augusta, 10(1):14

Manuscripts  
Of Major George S. Storrs, 24(1):2–28  
In special collections of Reese Library, 16(2):21–27  
Woodcut of 17th Century Library [illustration], 16(2):21

Maps  
Areas captured by Union forces 1861-1865, 25(1):29  
Of Augusta, GA made for Gen. Braxton Bragg During Civil War, 25(1):17  
Of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23  
Of Berckmans’ property, 26(1):10  
Of Ceded Lands, 10(1):35  
Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):10  
Of Dyar's Grand Boulevard, 32(2):8  
Of Galphin's Silver Bluff Community, 13(1&2):4  
Of hospital locations in Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):34  
Indian cessions in Georgia, 13(1&2):2  
Of land purchased for Confederate Powder Works, 34(2):24  
Printing of by James T. Paterson, 17(2):10  
Of Roi Namur Island, 22(2):29
Of Saint Paul's Parish, 10(1):35
Showing Battle of Fort Grierson, 39(2):13
Showing location of Marylin, 38(2):16
Sketch of the Northern Front Line of Georgia, 36(1):14
Title from one of KY and TN by James T. Paterson [illustration], 14(1):37
Marberry, Leonard
And William Manson, 11(2):33
Marble, Manton
Publisher of *New York World*, 2(1):15
Marchand, Seboy
And Thomas Brown, 24(2):9
Marcus, Solomon
Political activities of, 19/20:73
Margaret Wright Hospital
And Thomas Russell Wright, 21(2):22
And William R. Houston, 21(1):20
Marine Corps. see United States Marine Corps
Marion Building
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):19
Markets
In early Augusta described, 27(1):54
Marks, Belle. see Steinberg, Belle
Marks, Bernard
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Marks, Elizabeth
Wife of A.A. Friedman, 19/20:76
Marks, Isaac
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Marks, Morris J.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Markwalter, Theodore
And Confederate Monument, 19/20:34
Marshall, Abraham
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8
Marshall, Abram
And First Baptist Church, 11(2):45
Marshall, Daniel
And dissent against rebellion, 1(2):10
Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Marshall, Edison
In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4
As Augusta author, 39(2):22
Marshall, Elizabeth
Wife of Abraham Martin, 10(2):11
Marshall, G.B.
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):8
Marshall, Green B.
As previous owner of Marylin, 38(2):13
Marshall, John
Hears case of Thomas Gibbons, 3(1):26–28
Marshall, Joseph
Muster roll of company, 4(1):13
Marshall, Walton H.
And Bobby Jones, 26(1):6
As manager of Bon Air Hotel, 26(1):24
Marston, Philip Bourke
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):27
Portrait of, 32(2):27
Martial Law
Suggested for Augusta and Savannah in 1862, 7(1):19
Martin, Abraham
In South Carolina, 10(2):11
Martin, Alexander
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):8
Martin, Annie
And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war, 36(1):27
Life after Civil War, 36(1):31
Martin, Charles B.
Genealogy of, 36(1):28
And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war, 36(1):28–29, 36(1):31
Writes inflammatory anti-black article in *Augusta Chronicle*, 36(1):31
Martin, Elizabeth. see Marshall, Elizabeth
Martin, Hilliard
Stepson of Robert Fleming, 33(2):6
Martin, James
Grandfather of Sarah Adams, 10(2):12
Martin, Keziah
Wife of George MacMurphy, 24(2):26
Martin, Martin H.
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):9, 9(1):13
Martin, Mary Jane Patton
Wife of Charles B. Martin, 36(1):28
Martin, M.P.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31
Martin, Prudence B.
Wife of Robert Fleming, 33(2):6
Martin, Richard
Reaction to article by Creighton Peden, 5(2):85
Martin, William
Death in siege of Augusta, 10(2):12
Martinez, Dolores
Daughter of Antonio Martinez y Saldivar, 19/20:44
Martinez, Francesca
Daughter of Antonio Martinez y Saldivar, 19/20:44
Martinez, Georgia
Naming of, 19/20:45
Martinez, Marie Josephine
Daughter of Antonio Martinez y Saldivar, 19/20:44
Martinez y Saldivar, Antonio
In Columbia County, 19/20:44
Marvin, [Mrs.]
Burning of home of, 11(1):31
Mary, Princess
Described, 11(2):7
Mary Warren Home
Advisory board members listed [1950's], 23(2):25
Attendees at dedication listed, 23(2):15
Becomes private foundation [1982], 23(2):30
Board meetings described, 23(2):23
Board members listed [1922], 23(2):19
Board members listed [1931], 23(2):21
Board members listed [1953], 23(2):24
Board members listed [1960's], 23(2):26–27
Board members listed [1978], 23(2):29–30
Chartered, 23(2):10
Cornerstone laid [1914], 23(2):13–14
Deaths of original board members [1950's], 23(2):24–25
Early contributors listed, 23(2):8
Eligibility of inmates in, 23(2):26
Establishment of, 23(1):22–23, 23(2):8
Expansion of, 23(2):10–12
Finances of [1970's], 23(2):29
Fundraising efforts to support, 23(1):23, 23(2):11–13,
23(2):18–20, 23(2):22
History of, 23(2):3–40
Inmates listed [incomplete], 23(2):38–39
Involvement of men in management of, 23(1):33
Matrons listed, 23(2):14
Menu for inmates of [1922], 23(2):19
New building dedicated [1915], 23(2):14–15
Original board members listed, 23(2):9
Photograph of, 23(2):3
Rechartered [1956], 23(2):25
Rechartered [1989], 23(2):30
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):23–24
Scholarships endowed by, 23(2):24
Upgrades to in 1940's, 23(2):23
Upgrades to in 1950's and 1960's, 23(2):26–27
Marye, W.A. [Major]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):21
Marylin
Condition of in 1940's, 38(2):23
Interior described, 38(2):14
Location of, 38(2):14–15
Location on modern map [illustration], 38(2):16
Photograph of, 38(2):17
Plat of land on which located [illustration], 38(2):15
Previous property owners listed, 38(2):13
Proposed home of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):12
Sale of [1984], 38(2):25
Mason, Betty
Wife of E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):11
Mason, Wilson P.
Photograph of, 27(2):48
Masonic Free School
In Augusta, 3(2):6
Masonic Temple
Purchases Dyer Building site, 7(2):94
Masters Golf Tournament
In 1940, 30(2):3
In 1940's and 1950's, 26(1):25
First held [1934], 26(1):20–22
Mathews, A.J.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32
Mathewson, J.O.
Purchases currency in Augusta in 1865, 7(2):27–28
Matthews, George
Biography of, 27(1):26
Matthews, M.O.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Mauge Street Colored School
Location of, 3(2):7
Maxwell, Jeff
Branch library named in honor of, 33(1):14
Maxwell, Thomas
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):23
Receives Navy Cross, 25(2):7
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):20
Maxwell Branch Library
Opens, 33(1):14
May, [Major]
Activities in 1863, 7(1):31
May, R.H.
Chairs committee on defense of Augusta, 2(1):24
May, Robert
Activities in 1861, 7(1):14
Activities in 1865, 7(2):21
And Father Ryan, 6(1):19
As mayor of Augusta, 5(2):10
Reports arrival of Braxton Bragg, 1864, 7(1):43–44
Uncle of Josephine Hill Sayre, 37(1):15
Mayors. see also individual names of mayors
First Augusta election of, 15(2):8–11
Mayson, James
And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
As representative to first provincial congress, 6(2):41
Torture of, 6(2):39
McAdams, [Lt.]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):72
McAlhany, Judy
Becomes Executive Director of Augusta Richmond Co.
And dedication of Heroes' Overlook, 34(2):30
Fundraising efforts of, 36(1):4
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
Named as interim director of ARCHS, 34(2):30
Receives archives preservation certification, 39(1):5
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11
McAllister, [Sgt.]
Murder of, 1(2):15
McArdle, T.P.
Portraits as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29
McAuliffe, M.J.
As officer in Catholic Library Association, 3(2):14
McBean, Lachlan
In early Augusta, 27(1):47
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27
McBean Depot Branch of Augusta Library
Opens, 33(1):7
McCarrick, J.W. [Master]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):78, 7(1):80–81, 7(1):84
McCarthy, Timothy
Career of, 35(2):23

McChesney, Sam
Experiences during World War II, 22(2):22

McConnell, Noel
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):14–17

McCormick, Catherine A.
see Leitner, Catherine A.

McCormick, Daniel
Husband of Catherine A. Leitner, 31(1):6–8

Son of Catherine A. Leitner, 31(1):6

McCoy, William
As husband of Cathy Hammond Gregg, 5(2):50

McCrery, Charles A.
Receives typewriter used by Stephen V. Benet, 36(1):6–7

McCrery, J.B. Engineering Corporation
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10–11

McDaniel, Evelyn
Greeting card received by [illustration], 14(2):14
At launching of U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):5, 14(2):13
At launching of U.S.S. Augusta [illustration], 14(2):2

McDonald, [Engineer]
Desertion of, 7(1):76

McDonald, [Mr.]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):85

McDonald, Ann Isabella
As wife of Patrick Walsh, 9(2):15

McDonald, Charles J.
First governor to live in Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):17

McDonald, John E.
Business activities of, 34(2):12

McDonald, Mary Ann
Married in Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):17

McDougall Construction Company
As contractor in construction of Camp Gordon, 39(1):11

McDuffie, George
And Augustus Longstreet, 11(2):25–26

McElhenny, Emily
Mother of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20, 32(2):25

McEnroe, John
And Bishop John England, 35(2):22
Career of, 35(2):25–26

McGar, William
As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25

McGill, Bishop
Delivers first sermon at St. Patrick's, 1(1):11

McGillivray, Alexander
Allies himself with Spanish, 24(2):19
Rejects Treaty of Augusta [1783], 24(2):18–26
Son of Lachlan McGillivray, 13(1&2):32–33
And Thomas Brown, 24(2):9

McGillivray, Lachlan
In the Cherokee War, 36(1):11
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):11, 36(1):14–15
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):6
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):32–33

McGinnis, Rose Columba
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):28

McGowan, Henri [Mrs.]

McGowan, Margaret
And YWCA in Augusta, 23(1):25

McGran, Thomas
As builder of Turknett Springs, 29(2):17
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):15

McGrath, J.W. [Engineer]
Desertion of, 7(1):76

McHenry, James
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):36–37

McIntosh, George
Arrested for treason in Georgia, 6(2):19

McIntosh, James
Arrives at Augusta Arsenal [1833], 14(2):23

McKenzie Construction
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13

McKinley, William
As commander of the Florida Patrol, 6(2):21

McKay, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):58

McKay, [Mrs.]
And Thomas Brown, 27(1):14

McKay, James
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43

McKenzie Construction
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13

McKinley, William
As commander of the Florida Patrol, 6(2):21

McKinne, Ann
Presents flag to Volunteer Infantry, 34(2):2

McKinne, Anne
And the Presbyterian Sewing Circle, 23(1):29

McKinne, Elizabeth
Mother of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7

McKinne, John
Assists in establishment of Most Holy Trinity, 34(2):2
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
And proposed duel with Zachary Williams, 34(2):10

McKinne, Maria
And the Presbyterian Sewing Circle, 23(1):29
And the Widow's Home, 23(1):20

McKinne, Sarah Galphin
Death of, 31(2):30

McKinzie, John
And First Baptist Church, 11(2):45
McLaws, [Mr.]
And murder of Capt. Heasley, 7(2):33
McLaws, Lafayette
Court-marshall of, 24(1):9–10
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
McLaws, William B.
Honors Henry H. Cumming, 9(1):8
McLean, [Mr.]
And murder of Capt. Heasley, 7(2):33
McLean, Andrew
Activities in 1780, 7(2):9–10
Royalist in Augusta, 6(2):25
McLeod, [Mr.]
Assists in destruction of roads [1864], 7(1):57
McLeod, Guy
And Veterans Day ceremony at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):7
At Vietnam War discussion [photograph], 39(1):33
McMillan, Alexander
Appointed as town clerk of Augusta, 15(2):9
McMurphey, Daniel
As Commissioner of Augusta, 6(2):26, 7(2):9
McNeill's Female Academy
In Augusta, 3(2):5
McNulty, F.D.
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
McNutt, Lieutenant
Challenges George Talcott to duel, 2(2):13
McQueen, James
Reports on Alexander McGillivray, 24(2):22
McWhorter, [Dr.]
Erects theater in Augusta [1823], 27(1):44, 36(2):24
McWhorter, Jacob G.
And the Augusta Theatre Company, 27(1):44
McWhorter, J.C. [Dr.]
And Old Medical College building, 8(2):7
McWhorter, Susan
Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):27
Mead, Stith
Continues work of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):31
Forms Methodist Society in Augusta, 1(1):16
Meade, [General]
And slaying of G.W. Ashburn, 6(1):16–17
Meadow Garden
Early years of Octavia Walton LeVert spent there, 4(2):5
In flood of 1795, 29(2):15
Mealing, Elizabeth
Mealing, John
Son of John Henry Mealing, 11(2):41
Mealing, John Henry
Genealogical information on, 11(2):41, 11(2):43
Marries Susan Getzen, 11(2):41
In Revolutionary Augusta, 11(2):41
Mealing, Teresa. see Hunster, Teresa
Meals, John
And George Washington, 4(2):50
Means, [Colonel]
Death of, 7(1):25
Means, Stark
Wounding of, 7(1):25
Mechanics Bank
Failure of, 3(1):10, 7(2):26
Porter Fleming as officer of, 33(2):15
Mechanicsville, Battle of
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):21–22
Medals
Awarded to Augustans in Korea, 25(2):9
Awarded to Augustans in Vietnam, 25(2):9–10
Awarded to Augustans in WWII, 25(2):7–8
Awarded to Augustans in WWII, 25(2):8–9
Bronze Plaque honorees at Heroes' Overlook listed, 25(2):11
Citation for Bronze Star awarded to Willard Bazemore, 22(2):41
Citation for Gold Star awarded to Albert Von K. Gary, 22(2):37
Citation for Navy Cross for Philip A. Wilheit, 22(2):35–36
Citation for Purple Heart awarded to Harcourt Waller, 22(2):39
Citation for Silver Star awarded to Albert Von K. Gary, 22(2):36
History of Medal of Honor described, 25(2):5–6
Military decorations described, 25(2):6–7
Received by Joseph R. Good for WWII service, 38(1):14
Medals of Honor
Citation for Aquilla J. Dyess, 22(2):26
History of, 25(2):5–6
Received by Mason Carter, 15(1):28, 25(2):6
Medical Academy of Georgia
Established, 9(1):12
Named changed to Medical Institute of Georgia, 21(2):4
Medical Board of Georgia
Formation of, 9(1):11–12
Medical College of Georgia
In 1835 [illustration], 8(2):2
Becomes part of University of Georgia, 3(2):10, 21(2):5
During Civil War, 25(1):32
Contributions of faculty and students of, 21(2):5–6
Descendants of early faculty of [1828-1950's], 21(2):11–35
Description of [1835], 8(2):9–12, 9(1):13
And G. Lombard Kelly, 21(2):34–35
History and architecture of [1835], 8(2):5–12, 9(1):13
History of [1912 speech by Joseph Eve Allen], 21(2):4–9
History of by Phinizy Spalding, 11(1):7
History of library at, 3(2):9–11
Hospitals associated with, 21(2):8–9
Library (1917) [illustration], 3(2):4
Moves to Newton Street, 3(2):10
Name changed to University of Georgia School of Medicine, 3(2):10
Name restored, 3(2):11
Old building taken over by Richmond Academy, 4(1):31, 8(2):12
Old names of, 21(2):4, 27(1):38
Photograph of Old, 21(2):3
Position in Augusta, 11(1):7
Postcard of [1926], 15(1):2
Preservation of by Mrs. Cohen, 19/20:74
Rebels against Cracker Party in Augusta, 30(2):5
Reopens in 1866, 7(2):35
Role of Milton Antony in, 9(1):10
Special issue devoted to, 21(2):3–46
Used as hospital during Civil War, 3(2):10

Medical Institute of Georgia. see Medical Academy of Georgia
Medical Society of Augusta
Formed, 9(1):11
Medicine
During Civil War described, 25(1):37
In early Augusta, 27(1):34
Early study of [speech by R.E. Eve 1906], 21(2):35–45
Meigs, [Dr.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5
Meigs, Charles D.
As mentor for Paul F. Eve, 21(2):15
Meigs, Charles Delucena
Father of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):30
Meigs, John Rodgers
Son of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):34
Meigs, Josiah
Grandfather of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):30
Meigs, Louisa. see Rodgers, Louisa
Meigs, Mary. see Montgomery, Mary
Meigs, M.C. [General]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):88
Meigs, Montgomery
And Abraham Lincoln, 38(2):31–32
Activities in the Civil War, 37(2):22, 38(2):31–33
And Arlington Cemetery, 38(2):32–33
Biography of, 38(2):30–35
Building projects of, 38(2):31–34
Death of, 38(2):34
As designer of U.S. Pension Building, 38(2):33–34
Portrait of, 38(2):30
As Quartermaster General, 38(2):31–33
Mell, Patrick
As flier in World War I, 25(2):7
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):23
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):15
Memorial Band
Formation of, 23(2):5
Memorial History of Augusta
Augusta Catholics mentioned in, 34(2):2
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 2(1):13, 3(1):22, 6(1):15
Footnotes in, 3(1):22
Partly written by Salem Dutcher, 2(1):13, 2(1):17
Memory Walkway. see Heroes' Overlook
Mentally Handicapped
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):9
Mepkin
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):34–35
Mercer, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):66
Mercer, Jesse
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Mercer, Joshua
And First Baptist Church, 11(2):41
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Mercer, Silas
In Burke County during Revolution, 37(2):15
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Meriwether, Captain's Company
In Civil War, 5(1):29
Merrimac [ironclad]
Described in battle, 11(1):21
Merriwether's Battalion
Ordered to Augusta, 1864, 7(1):45
Merry, A. Brian
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17
Merry, Anne Caroline. see Bruckner, Anne Caroline
Merry, Arthur
Teaching Sunday school in Augusta, 34(1):21
Merry, Bradford
Uncle of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):6
Messengers of Peace Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
Metawney
Metcalf, T.S.
Activities in 1865, 7(2):29
Metcalf Range
School in Augusta, 3(2):6
Methodist Church. see also names of individual churches
Established at Pinetucky, GA [Linwood], 31(1):7
In Georgia and Richmond County, 1(1):15–18
And Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):20–34
In Richmond County in 1868, 1(1):18
Views of Father Ryan towards, 6(1):18
Methodist Society
Founding of in Augusta, 1(1):16
Mettler, Charles Gerhard
Attends replica placement ceremony of Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):37
Resolution memorializing, 1(1):8
Mettler, George C.
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):19
Mettler, Mrs.
   In resolution memorializing Charles Mettler, 1(1):8
Mexican War
   Activities of Henry Hegner Steiner in, 22(2):4–5
   And George Twiggs, 18(1):5–6
   And Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5–6
Meyer, Isaac
   Leads Augusta Germans during Civil War, 19/20:33
Meyer, John U.
   As mayor of Augusta, 19/20:34
   As member of Augusta's first Police Commission, 29(1):21
Meyer, Michael
   And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33
Meyers, Joseph
   In Augusta, 19/20:73
Meyers, Lawrence
   Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Michel, Carolyn. see Cumming, Carolyn
Michel, Carolyn (2)
   Daughter of Henry M. Michel, 21(1):29
Michel, Henry Middleton
   Descendants of (listed), 21(2):26
   In France, 21(1):27–28
   Influence in Augusta, 21(1):15–48
   Physical description of, 21(1):16
Micon, William
   As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
Middleton, Hugh C.
   Dealings with Carnegie and library in Augusta, 4(2):23
Middleton, John
   Elected to council, 6(2):24
Middleton, Thomas
   And duel with James Grant, 6(2):45
Mignery, Arnold [Mrs.]
   Letter from regarding Mason Carter, 15(2):26
Miles, Frank R.
   Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):7
Miles, Nelson
   Photograph of, 15(1):22
Miles, Thomas A.
   And prohibition in Harlem, GA, 16(2):13
Milham, Lydia Porro
   As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Millburn, Frank
   And James Lynch, 32(2):12
Milledge, Ann Lamar
   And First Baptist Church, 11(2):41
   Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Milledge, John
   And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5
   Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
   Home in Augusta, 5(2):44
   Residence in Summerville, 29(1):4, 29(1):6
   As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
   Supported in Augusta elections [1865], 7(2):24
Milledge, John School
   Early library in, 3(2):8
Milledgeville, Georgia
   Activities in 1864, 7(1):45–47
   Captured by Sherman, 7(1):45
Millen, Georgia
   Falls to Sherman [1864], 7(1):53
   Report of destruction in, 7(1):58
Miller, Andrew J.
   Biography of, 12(2):18
   As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):4
   Role in development of Augusta Canal, 27(1):39
Miller, Cazenove
   Step-daughter of William P. Duvall, 35(2):14
Miller, Frank J.
   As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Miller, Georgia
   And Mary Phillips, 34(1):16–17
Miller, Jeremiah
   And George Galphin, 13(1&2):17
Miller, Lenore
   As Italian American in Augusta, 19/20:70
Miller, Maria Cumming Lamar
   Wife of William P. Duvall, 35(2):14
Miller, Thomas W.
   And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5
Miller, Wendell P.
   In charge of engineering and construction of Augusta National, 26(1):15
Miller, William
   Death of, 27(1):34
Miller Theatre
   Opening of, 30(2):3
Millet, Frank
   As friend of Archibald Butt, 22(1):10
Millhaven Plantation
   On Brier Creek, 10(1):6
Milligan, J. [Dr.]
   Evaluates assets of Augusta Savings Bank, 7(2):26
Milligan, Joseph H.
   Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Milligan, King Walker
   Biography of, 21(2):26
Milligan, Sarah
   Daughter of King W. Milligan, 21(2):26
Mills, T.B. [Lt.]
   Commands ship on Savannah River, 1864, 7(1):40
Milton, Albert
   And Augusta fire of 1916, 34(1):17–18
Milton, Eva
   And Augusta fire of 1916, 34(1):17–18
Milton, John
   Biography of, 12(2):8
   As mayor of Augusta [1792-93], 15(2):9
Mines, military
Used by Confederate troops near Savannah, 7(1):63
Mines and mineral resources
Buhrstone operation at Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):34
Mingo Stoby
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):12
Talks with Edmond Atkin, 36(1):15
Minnesota, Fifteenth Volunteer Infantry Regiment
Mutiny of [1899], 29(2):5–10
Miracles
At Most Holy Trinity [1821], 34(2):6–7
Miras, Mario E.
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Miras, Myriam
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Missionary Ridge, Battle of
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):17
Mitchel, Edward
As Catholic African American in Augusta, 34(2):10
Mitchell, David B.
As governor of Georgia, 8(2):13
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Signs Charter of Roman Catholic Society, 1(1):9
Mizpah Circle. see King's Daughters
Mizpah Junior Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
M'Murphey, Daniel
In early Augusta, 27(1):47
Mobley Pond
Arguments with family over, 31(1):3
Home of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):11–12
Moderwell, William
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):13
Modjeska, Helena
Appears at Augusta Opera House, 36(2):18, 36(2):25
Modjeska Theater
In Augusta in 1940, 30(2):3
And Berry Benson, 33(1):35
J. Louis Sayre as organist at, 37(1):16
Moise, Hetty Lopez
Wife of Isaac Moise, 19/20:72
Moise, Isaac
In Augusta, 19/20:71–72
Moise, Jacob
In Augusta, 19/20:71–72
Moise, Rebecca
Wife of Jacob Moise, 19/20:71
Moise, Sara Ann
As teacher in Jewish school, 19/20:72
Molineux, [General]
Commands North Georgia military department, 7(2):22
Molloy, Anne Shirley
As wife of Berry Fleming, 9(2):31
Money
In Augusta in 1865, 7(2):27–28
Lack of in Revolutionary Georgia, 27(1):18
Mechanic's Bank "shinplasters" printed by Paterson [illustration], 14(1):32
Printed by James T. Paterson [illustration], 14(1):38
Printed by James T. Paterson during Civil War, 14(1):34–36
Signing of banknotes as form of welfare during Civil War, 14(1):36
Monitor [ironclad]
Described in battle, 11(1):21
Monroe, James [President]
Visits Augusta, 12(1):26
Monte Sano District
Description of, 5(2):51–52
Monte Sano Elementary School
Attended by children of Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):6
Monte Sano, Georgia
During the Gilded Age, 3(1):16
Monte Sano Park and Pavilion
Establishment of, 32(2):6–7
Monte Sano School
Location of, 3(2):7
Monterey
Capture of [illustration], 14(1):22
Montgomery, Edward A.
Obituary of, 22(2):47
Montgomery, Erick
Receives Governor's Award [2008], 39(1):5
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):11
Montgomery, Mary
Mother of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):30
Montgomery, William W.
And the Augusta Theatre Company, 27(1):44
And Susan Hutchison, 11(1):26
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):14
Montgomery Guards
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):15
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
Montrose
Home of Charles C. Jones, Jr. [illustration], 15(1):14
Monuments. see also Confederate Monument; Confederate Powder Works; Heroes' Overlook; Historical Markers
To 19th Marine Battalion dedicated, 22(2):31
To Aquilla (Jimmy) Dyess, 22(2):25, 22(2):30–31
To Archibald Butt in Washington, 22(1):11
To Confederate dead at Linwood Church [illustration], 31(1):5
Dedicated to Marcellus Stovall at Vicksburg, 31(2):32
To Paul F. Eve dedicated, 27(1):58
Relief map of colonial plan of Augusta, 37(2):8
Signer's Monument described, 27(1):50
Moody, Lester
1937 photo with other Richmond County notables, 39(1):8
Activities in Augusta during World War II, 30(2):5–6
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):36, 28(1):17
Photograph of, 27(2):35
Visions on trade on Savannah River, 3(1):31
Moore, Henry P.
  And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):81
  And the Banner of the South, 9(2):16
Moore, J.C.
  Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):15
Moore, Jeffrey
  As freedman in Augusta, 14(1):13
Moore, John
  And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Moore, John Creed
  Heads Augusta defense troops [1864], 36(2):15
Moore, Julia Flournoy
  Donates money for expansion of MCG library, 3(2):11
Moore, Major
  Murder of, 1(2):16
Moore, N.B.
  Father of Mary Warren, 23(2):7
Moore, Noel M.
  At MCG, 21(1):32
Moore, William
  And William Manson, 11(2):32
Moragne, Catherine Bathsheba
  Marries Porter Fleming, 33(2):6
  And Porter Fleming, 33(2):5–6
  And Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):7–8
Moragne, Isaac
  Death of [Catherine Moragne's father], 33(2):6
Moragne, Isaac Monroe
  Marriage to Mary Ann Fleming, 33(2):5
  Uncle of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10
Moragne, Mary
  And Old Medical College building, 8(2):9–10
Moragne, Mary Ann. see Fleming, Mary Ann
Moragne, Mary Elizabeth
  Sister of Catherine Moragne, 33(2):7–8
Moragne, Nathaniel Harris
  Uncle of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):10
Morehouse College
  Roots from Augusta Institute, 3(2):15
Morgan, J.P. [Dr.]
  As officer in Augusta Academy of Medicine, 3(2):14
Morgan, Nancy
  Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Morring, Michael
  As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):9
Morris, P.H.
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32
Morris, Robert
  And the Continental Congress, 18(2):7
Morris, Sarah
  In Summerville, 34(1):12
Morris, S.D.
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27
Morris, William S.
  Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10
  Photograph of, 35(1):15
  And Raymond O. Barton, 35(1):15
  And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):4–5
  Runs for legislature, 9(2):37
Morse, Nathan S.
  Comments on murder of Alexander Heasley, 36(1):25
  As editor of Augusta Chronicle [1864], 17(2):8–9
  Physical description of, 17(2):8–9
Mortars. see Arms and Armor
Morton, William T.
  Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):13–15
  Photograph of, 39(1):14
Moss, Sam
  And the Old Home News, 35(1):22
Most Holy Trinity Parish. see also Church of the Holy Trinity
  Clergy and laity of, 34(2):2–21
  Men appointed to by John England, 35(2):22–30
Motion pictures
  At the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):27
Moulton, Betty Nunn
  Reminiscences of Augusta Arsenal by, 32(1):5–8
Moultrie, [General]
  Flees from Black Swamp, 7(2):6
Mount Saint Joseph Academy
  And the Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):8
  Described in 1936, 37(1):29
  Elementary school sold to Saint Mary's Academy, 37(1):30
  First graduating class of, 1913 [photograph], 37(1):26
  Merges with Boys Catholic School, 37(1):30
  Moves to Cheateau LeVert, 37(1):28
  Moves to Clemence Hall, 37(1):28–29
  Opens, 37(1):26
  Opens high school at Claussen House [Flannery Hall], 37(1):29
  Repossession of due to bank failure, 37(1):26–27
Mount Salubrity Academy
  In 1801, 5(2):45
  Described, 29(1):5
  Establishment of, 3(2):5
Mount Zion
  And the Cumming Family, 15(2):5
Mount Zion African Methodist Episcopal Church
  Location of, 5(2):69
Moutos, Chris
  Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Moxley, T.B. [Mrs.]
  As matron of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):19
Mucha, Susan
  As Augusta author, 39(2):22
Mueller, John
  Supplies marble for Holy Trinity, 1(1):11
Muhling, Johannes Heinrich
  As John Henry Mealing, 11(2):43
Muir, Charles H.
  Brief biography of, 35(2):15, 35(2):19
  Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15
Mulherin, Brian
   At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
   And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):25
Mulherin, Charles
   Son of William A. Mulherin, 21(2):27
Mulherin, Frances Xavier
   Biography of, 21(2):27–28
Mulherin, F.X.
   And Eamon DeValera, 19/20:59
Mulherin, Joseph
   Son of Frances X. Mulherin, 21(2):28
Mulherin, Neta
   At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
Mulherin, Phillip
   Son of William A. Mulherin, 21(2):27
Mulherin, Stephen
   Son of Frances X. Mulherin, 21(2):28
Mulherin, William Anthony
   Biography of, 21(2):27
   Descendants of (listed), 21(2):27–28
Mulieri, Joe
   Activities in Augusta, 19/20:69
Mulkey, Rosa
   And Travelers Aid Society, 23(2):21
Murfreesboro, Tennessee
   Activities of Marcellus Stovall at, 31(2):9–11
   Activities of Washington Artillery at, 26(2):26–27
   Henry Semple at, 28(1):13
Murphey, Alex
   And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):34
Murphey, Edmund Turner
   Father of Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):30–31
Murphey, E.E. [Dr.]
   Genealogical information on, 11(2):44
Murphey, Eugene Edmund
   Affiliations of, 21(1):38
   Influence in Augusta, 21(1):15–48
   Ornithological interests of, 21(1):38–39
   Physical description of, 21(1):16
   Poem about Savannah River, 7(2):54
   Poetry of, 21(1):41–42
   Portrait of, 21(1):2
   Publications of, 21(1):35
   And tuberculosis in Augusta, 38(2):12–13
   And William Battey Jr., 21(2):30
   In World War I, 21(1):37
Murphey, John E.
   Views on use of levee, 9(1):19
Murphey, Nicholas
   Ancestor of Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):31
Murphey, Sarah Dobey
   Mother of Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):30
Murphey, Willie. see Roney, Willie
Murphy, Carlene
   In 1942 [photograph], 35(2):5
   And memories of the Tuttle-Newton Home, 35(2):5–6
Murphy, Eugene E.
   And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17
Murphy, James
   Sells land to William Skinner, 10(1):9
Murphy, Thomas D.
   And Augusta Evening Herald, 5(2):10
Murray, Dorothy
   Wins writing prize, 27(2):37
Murray, Eulalia
   As last Superior of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Augusta, 37(1):31
Murray, George W.
   And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Murray, John
   And Henry Laurens, 6(2):36–37
   As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):10
Murray, Mary
   Plays the Bamboo Room at Partridge Inn, 39(2):6
Murray, Rachel
   Mother of Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):3
Murray, Thomas
   And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):4
Murry, Michel
   Works at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):12
Murry, Thomas
   As contractor in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6
Mushrooms
   Berry Benson's interest in, 33(1):36
Music
   By Berry Benson reproduced, 36(1):24
   By J. Louis Sayres reproduced, 36(1):21–23
Musicians
   J. Louis Sayre as, 37(1):15–22
Muslims
   East Indians in Augusta, 19/20:27
Muster Rolls
   Of King's Rangers, 4(1):5–15
   Of King's Rangers 4/25/1781, 4(1):10
Mutiny
   At Camp MacKenzie and Brown Hadley, 29(2):6–8
Myer, Albert J.
   And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):12
Myers, Abraham C.
   Marriage to Marion Twiggs, 14(1):27, 15(2):15
Myers, Charles Twiggs
   And swords of David E. Twiggs, 14(1):28–29
Myers, Henry
   Killed at Petersburg, 19/20:73
Myers, Heyward
   Receives swords of David Twiggs, 14(1):28
Myers, Isabelle
   Granddaughter of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15
Myers, John Twiggs
Grandson of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15
In the Spanish-American War, 37(2):23

Myers, Lilly
Granddaughter of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15

Myers, Marion. see Twiggs, Marion

Myers, William Heyward
Grandson of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15

Myosotis Pleasure Club
And parties on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):8–9

N

Names, Geographical
Allen Park, 37(1):7
Augusta, Georgia, 26(1):35
Camp Gordon, 39(1):18–19
Camp Hancock, 35(2):12
Chaffee Park, 37(1):7
Dyess Park, 22(2):30
Harlem, Georgia, 16(2):13–14
Lake Olmstead, 37(1):5
Linwood Hayne Boy Scout Camp, 38(2):10
Martinez, Georgia, 19/20:45
Maxwell Branch Library, 33(1):14
Of the Medical College of Georgia, 21(2):4
Ray's Creek, 29(1):5
Richmond County, 14(1):5, 26(1):35
Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):8
Wallace Branch Library, 33(1):12

Nathletoby
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):12

National Archives and Records Center
Educational efforts of, 6(2):60–61
Revolutionary documents in, 6(2):56–62

National Bank of Augusta
Established, 3(1):10, 7(2):27
Linwood C. Hayne as president of, 38(2):11

National Exchange Bank of Augusta
Appointed as trustee for Mary Anderson estate, 38(2):20
Established, 3(1):10

National Union of Textile Workers of America
Attempts to organize Augusta textile workers [1898], 4(1):39

Neely, John
Conducts Augusta High School for Boys, 4(1):28
As president of the Young Men's Library Association, 33(1):6

Neely's Institute. see Tubman School

Negro Community Library. see Wallace Branch Library

Neibling, George
Death of at Battle of Chickamauga, 5(1):33–34

Neibling, John H.
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33

Neighborhoods
Destruction of in Augusta, 11(1):7
Laney-Walker Community, 19/20:79–83

The Terri, 5(2):60–75

Neill, Henry
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in WWI, 25(2):7
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):23
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):13

Nellieville Academy
Location of, 3(2):7

Nellieville Community
Annexation by Augusta, 5(2):53

Nelson, M.T.
Opens factory in Augusta [1865], 7(2):30

Nelson, William
As Director of Reese Library, 37(2):3

Nesbit, Bob
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):28
As outgoing president of ARCHS, 36(1):4

Nesbit, Hugh
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4

Nesbit, Mary Gail
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Plans Lafayette Dinner re-enactment, 37(2):4

Neville, Mary Bean

New Amsterdam [ship]
Carries Joseph R. Good to Europe [WWII], 38(1):5–6

New Hope Plantation
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):35

New Purchase. see Ceded Lands

New York Ear and Eye Infirmary
And William Few, 8(1):12–13, 8(1):18

New York World
Salem Dutcher employed as writer for, 2(1):15

Newman, J.A.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32

Newman, Lewis A.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8

Newspapers
Augusta Chronicle in early Augusta, 27(1):17
Augusta Courier, 25(1):3–13
Augusta Evening Herald, 5(2):10
In Augusta publishing after 1916 fire, 7(2):80
Chronicle and Sentinel, 17(2):6–7
Constitutionalist, 2(1):14, 17(2):9–10
Cracker published on U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):15
Evening Dispatch, 17(2):10
Field and Fireside, 2(1):14
The Georgia Gazette in early Georgia, 27(1):11
In Harlem, GA, 16(2):12
Printed in Augusta during Civil War, 17(2):11
Southern Field and Fireside, 17(2):9–10
Southern Republic, 17(2):10
State of in Augusta in 1865, 7(2):26
The Wool Hat, 2(1):10–12

Newton, George M.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5, 16(1):15, 35(2):3–4
Biography of, 12(2):19, 21(2):17–18

120
Photograph of, 35(2):3
Newton Building
MCG moves to, 3(2):10
Nez Perce Indians
Flight of [illustration by Remington], 15(1):26
And Mason Carter, 15(1):23
Nichols, [Major]
Nicholson, A.O.P.
Salem Dutcher studies with, 2(1):15
Nicholson, Catherine
Wife of William Few, 8(1):17–18
Nicholson, Chris Sr.
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Nicholson, George
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Nicholson, James
Relationship to William Few, 8(1):12, 8(1):17
Nicholson, James [Mrs.]
Relationship to William Few, 8(1):12
Niernsee, J.R.
Supplies plans for Holy Trinity, 1(1):11
Ninety Six, Battle of
Use of Maham Tower during siege of, 22(2):17–18
Ninety Six District
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):33
Nitehuckey
And George Galphin, 14(2):29
Nixon, Gwinn
Photograph of, 35(1):18
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):27–28
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):20
During World War II, 35(1):18
Nixon, Nancy
Nixon, Scott
As officer in the Citizen's Union, 9(2):33
As photographer at Rotary Sunshine Camp, 38(2):17
Receives Augusta Arsenal Papers for RCHS, 27(2):25
Nolin, George
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33
Norman, Caroline Emily
Child of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):32
Norman, Elizabeth. see Woodberry, Elizabeth
Norman, Jeremiah
Biography of, 10(1):20–34
Norman, Mary
Mother of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):20
Second wife of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):32
Norman, Sarah Bailey
Child of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):32
Norman, Thomas James
Child of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):32
Norris, M.J.
As Augusta Police Chief, 29(1):21
Biography of, 29(1):24
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):24
North, Belle
Fundraising efforts of, 23(2):20
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):12, 23(2):27
As president of the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):16–17
North, Henry M. Jr.
As officer in the Citizen's Union, 9(2):33
North, J.A. [Mr.]
And dealings with Andrew Carnegie re: library, 4(2):22–23
North Augusta Public Library
And Berry Benson, 33(1):37
North Augusta Real Estate Company
During the Gilded Age of Augusta, 3(1):17
North Augusta, South Carolina
During the Gilded Age of Augusta, 3(1):16
Northen, William J.
In 1892 election, 7(2):67–68
Appoints Patrick Walsh to Senate, 9(2):24
Northrop, L.B. [Commissary-General]
And Confederate Commission to Regulate Impressments,
7(1):32
Norvell, Elizabeth Kliner
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):28
Norwood, Charlie
Attends Colonial dinner in Augusta [2006], 37(2):12
Norwood, Thomas M.
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):22
Now and Ever Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5
Nuie, Ella
Owner of Windsor Spring Water Company, 30(2):10
Nullification Crisis
And the Augusta Arsenal, 14(2):19–26, 32(1):21–22
Augusta Arsenal enlarged during, 2(2):9
Movement of troops in Georgia during, 14(2):23
And Valentine Walker, 12(1):26
Nunn, Dorothy
Daughter of Medie Nunn, 32(1):5
Nunn, Hal
Reminiscences of Augusta Arsenal by, 32(1):5–8
Nunn, Helen
Death of, 32(1):6
Nunn, Medie Moreland
And the Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):5
Nunn, Sam
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):16
Nurses
Training school for African Americans in Augusta, 19/20:82
Nye, Susan Davis. see Hutchison, Susan Nye
O
Oaks, [Mr.]
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):13
Oatman, Charles
Death of, 7(2):106–107
O'Brien, J.M.
As priest in Locust Grove, 37(1):24–25
O'Brien, Kennedy
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27, 19/20:54

O'Bryan, Kennedy
In early Augusta, 27(1):47

O'Bryant, Willie
As Dr. Harrison's chauffeur, 34(1):10

O'Callaghan, T.J. [Rev.]
As officer in Catholic Library Association, 3(2):14

Occupations
Of free black women in Augusta, 14(1):12
Of free blacks in the Antebellum South, 14(1):10–11

Oconeeland
Conflict with Creek Indians regarding, 24(2):18–27

Ogeechee River
Description of area near [1864], 7(1):51

O'Connell, Dennis
Murder of, 29(2):3–5

O'Connell, James
And murder of Dennis O'Connell, 29(2):3–5
Role in Marines during World War II, 22(2):31

O'Connell, J.D.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32

O'Connor, E.J.
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):4
Member of Augusta's first Police Commission, 29(1):21

O'Connor, J.D.
Death in Civil War, 19/20:58

O'Connor, M.J.
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58

O'Connor, P.J.
As officer in Catholic Library Association, 3(2):14

O'Connor, Thomas
In Civil War, 19/20:58

Oden, John W.
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):10–12, 16(1):14

Odum, B.H.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31

O'Donnel, Richard
Organizes Augusta Ice Company, 26(2):44

O'Donnell, John
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58

Odum, Susie
Wife of Thomas Walker, 24(1):36

Oertel, Robb Church
Son of Theodore Oertel, 21(2):29

Oertel, T.E. [Dr.]
Activities after 1908 flood, 38(1):17–18
Biography of, 21(2):28–29
And Henry M. Michel, 21(1):26
Obituary of Berry Benson by, 33(1):31–32

O'Farrell, Fergus W.
Joins the Washington Artillery, 26(2):30

Ogden, Aaron
Enters into partnership with Thomas Gibbons, 3(1):27
Ogden, M.L. [Captain]
And election of 1869 in Augusta, 9(2):17

Ogeechee Old Town
Capture of during Revolution, 14(2):31
Description of, 14(2):27–42
In present time [1982], 14(2):36–37
Purchased by Christopher Fitzsimons, 14(2):33
Purchased by Robert Forsyth, 14(2):33
Role in trade, 14(2):30
Role of cotton at, 14(2):36

Oglethorpe River
In 1864, 7(1):55

Oglethorpe, Eleanor. see Wall, Eleanor

Oglethorpe, Fanny
Sister of James Oglethorpe, 34(1):7

Oglethorpe, James
Activities after duty in Georgia, 34(1):6–8
Arrives in Georgia, 6(2):7
Biography of by Phinizy Spalding, 11(1):6
Biography of by Rodney Blaine, 34(1):3
And Creek Indians, 18(2):21
Education of, 34(1):3
Essays of, 34(1):7–8
And establishment of colony of Georgia, 16(1):25–26, 34(1):5–6
And founding of Augusta, 11(2):13–14
And Indian trade in Georgia, 16(1):22
Landing in Augusta reenacted [1940], 30(2):3–4
Military service of, 34(1):3–4
Parliamentary activities of, 34(1):4–5
And reform of debtor's prisons, 34(1):4–5
And Richard Kent, 18(1):18–19
Statue of [photograph], 34(1):3
Visits Augusta, 27(1):8
Visits Coweta Town, 27(1):8

Oglethorpe, Lewis
Brother of James Oglethorpe, 34(1):3–4

Oglethorpe, Theophilus
Brother of James Oglethorpe, 34(1):3–4

Oglethorpe, William Theophilus
Father of James Oglethorpe, 34(1):3

Oglethorpe Artillery
Thanks donors, 1863, 7(1):27

Oglethorpe Infantry
Activities in 1861, 7(1):14
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):16
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
Takes cannon from Augusta Arsenal, 28(1):12

Oglethorpe University
Description of, 8(2):10
Designed by Charles Cluskey, 8(2):9–10

O'Keefe, John
And Sacred Heart Church, 19/20:63
And state of Catholicism in Georgia [1916], 9(1):23

Oladowski, Hypolite
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):8, 36(2):12, 36(2):14

Old Government House. see Government House, Old

Old Governor's Mansion [Milledgeville, GA]. see Governor's Mansion, Old [Milledgeville, GA]

Old Guard Fife and Drum Corps

Photograph of, 37(2):31–32

Old Home News
Front page of eighth issue, 35(1):23
Mailing list of servicemen receiving, 35(1):24–28
Publication of in Augusta during WWII, 35(1):12–31

Old Town Plantation. see Ogeechee Old Town

Old Yard
Home of Milledge Galphin, 15(1):42

Olds, Charles
And Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):30

Olds, Thomas
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):108

Olin, [Mr.]
And murder of Capt. Heasley, 7(2):33

Olive, Sam
Votes for Veazey Bill, 9(1):23

Olive, Thomas W.
And murder of black soldier in Augusta after Civil War, 36(1):27

Oliver, Adam
And the Charleston earthquake, 32(1):14–15

Oliver, Jeannie
Wife of Berry Benson, 17(2):19, 33(1):34

Oliver, Master Armorer
Role at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):15

Oliver General Hospital
In Forrest Ricker Hotel, 30(2):6
Postcard of [1936], 16(2):37
Short history of, 16(2):38

Olmstead, Charles A.
Namesake of Lake Olmstead, 37(1):5
And redesign of Augusta Canal, 25(1):17
Selected as engineer of Canal enlargement project, 9(2):18

Olsen, Hogan
And murder of Dennis O'Connell, 29(2):3–4

One Hundred Ninety-Nine Broad Street Polka
Cover sheet of [illustration], 17(2):13

O’Neal, J.A.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

O’Neill, Christopher T.
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15

O’Neill, Jeremiah F.
Career of, 35(2):26

Optical Shop
At Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):26

Oral history
Overview of Veterans History Project by ARCHS, 39(1):24–30

Order AHEPA-CSRA Chapter
Established, 19/20:53

O'Reilly, Michael D.
Career of, 35(2):25

Ornithology
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):38–39

Orphans and Orphanages
Activities of Shiloh Home after 1908 flood, 38(1):18
And boys home operated by Mrs. H.M. Dawson, 35(2):7
Support by Tubmans in Kentucky, 29(2):25
And Tuttle-Newton Home, 16(1):5–21, 35(2):3–8

Orpheus Quartet
J. Louis Sayre as musician in, 37(1):16

Ortiz, Monserrate
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45–46

Orquist, Milton B.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8

O'Shea, John
Receives archives preservation certification, 39(1):5
As Reese Library Director of Special Collections, 37(2):3

O'Sullivan, T. [Rev’d.]
At Holy Trinity, 35(2):23

Oswald, Richard
Establishes estate in SC, 6(2):37
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):47

Otis, P.
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58

Outerbridge, [Lt.]
And Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):15–16

Owens, Alfred
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31

Owens, George S.
Assists in destruction of roads [1864], 7(1):57

Owens, Millwee
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):10
And John B. Kennedy, 9(2):32

Owens, W.J.
Evaluates assets of Augusta Savings Bank, 7(2):26

P

Pace, Drury
Genealogical information on, 11(2):44

Pacificator
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):15
Published in Augusta, 1(1):12, 17(2):11

Padin, [Mr.]
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45

Paine College
History of library at, 3(2):16
Name changed from Paine Institute, 3(2):16
Opens, 19/20:83
Origins of, 1(1):17
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):112

Paine Institute. see Paine College

Palmer, John
And Joshua Burnett, 10(1):18

Palmer, L.E. Construction
Submits low bid for construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13

Palumbo, Franco
At Federal Paper Company, 19/20:70

Palumbo, Vanna
At Augusta College, 19/20:70
Pannel, Joseph  
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):6

Pannill, Joseph. see Pannel, Joseph

Papageorge, Thomas  
Priest at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52

Paper industry  
In South during Civil War, 17(2):5–6

Parades  
Saint Patrick's Day in Augusta, 19/20:63

Paragon Mill  
In 1840's, 6(1):26  
Draws water from Augusta Canal, 25(1):15

Paris, [Mr.]  
Land owned by, 36(1):15

Paris, Francis Sr.  
And Brier Creek, 10(1):6

Park, John H.  
Purchases Linwood Hayne property, 38(2):23

Parker, Alma C.  
Mother of Clinton W. Parker, 35(1):32

Parker, Clinton W.  
Letters of sent from Camp Hancock during WWI, 35(1):32–37  
Promotion to Regimental Sergeant Major, 35(1):36

Parker, J.W. [Rev.]  
Comes to Augusta to found school, 3(2):15

Parker, Mary  
In Summerville, 34(1):13

Parker, Nellie  
In Summerville, 34(1):13

Parker, Richard  
And General McIntosh, 6(2):25

Parkinson, John  
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33

Parks  
Allen Park established, 32(2):7, 37(1):7  
On Augusta Canal described, 37(1):7–8  
Chaffee Park established, 32(2):7, 37(1):7  
Lake View established by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):6  
Monte Sano Park and Pavilion established, 32(2):6

Parks, Milton  
And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war, 36(1):27–28, 36(1):30  
Life after Civil War, 36(1):31

Parnell, J.H.  
As original member of Augusta police force [1909], 29(1):21  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33

Parsons, Frank J.  
Urges Augustans to rebuild on the Hill [1916], 7(2):101

Parsons, James  
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):32

Partridge, Morris  
As owner of Partridge Inn, 39(2):8

Partridge Inn  
Bamboo Room described [1940's], 39(2):6  
Child's view of [during World War II], 39(2):5–11  
Circa 1940-1950 [photograph], 39(2):cover

Helps refugees in 1929 Augusta flood, 38(1):23

Lobby c. 1945 [photograph], 39(1):7

Lobby described [during WWII], 39(2):7–8

Photo montage of [photographs], 39(2):5

Postcard of [1926], 15(1):2

Re-enactment of Warren G. Harding dinner at, 35(2):2

Paschel, H.S.  
Activities in Harlem, GA, 16(2):18

Passmore, Regis  
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):28

Paterson, George  
And James T. Paterson, 14(1):34

Paterson, Ida  
Daughter of James T. Paterson, 14(1):39

Paterson, James T.  
Biography of, 14(1):33–41  
Business interests of, 14(1):34–39  
In the Civil War, 14(1):34  
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10–11  
Death of, 14(1):39  
Sheet music printed by [illustration], 17(2):2

Paterson, Kate B. see Talbird, Kate B.

Patrick, Albert  
As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54

Patrick, C.H. and Company  
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):9  
Patrons of Husbandry. see Grange

Patterson, George  
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33

Patterson, Ida  
Daughter of James T. Paterson, 14(1):39

Patterson, James T.  
Biography of, 14(1):33–41  
Business interests of, 14(1):34–39  
In the Civil War, 14(1):34  
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10–11  
Death of, 14(1):39  
Sheet music printed by [illustration], 17(2):2

Patterson, Kate B. see Talbird, Kate B.

Patterson, George  
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33

Patterson, Ida  
Daughter of James T. Paterson, 14(1):39

Patterson, James T.  
Biography of, 14(1):33–41  
Business interests of, 14(1):34–39  
In the Civil War, 14(1):34  
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10–11  
Death of, 14(1):39  
Sheet music printed by [illustration], 17(2):2

Patterson, Kate B. see Talbird, Kate B.

Patterson, James T.

Patterson, William  
And Thomas Cumming, 15(2):5

Patty, George  
And new wall at Heroes' Overlook, 39(2):4

Pavey, Joseph  
And establishment of Augusta, 16(1):27

Pavlova, Anna  
Performs in Augusta, 36(2):28

Payne, J. Carroll  
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):24

Payne, Matthew M.  
And Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):6, 6(2):5, 27(1):41

Biography of, 32(1):32  
Portrait of, 2(2):4, 32(1):23  
And relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):22–25, 32(1):24

Survives yellow fever epidemic, 12(1):27

Payne, Moses U.  
Endows Paine College, 3(2):16

Payne, Rufus  
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):34–34

Payne Hall  
Photograph of, 34(1):12

Peabody, Elbert P.  
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17  
Photograph of, 27(2):35
Peabody, George F.
As owner of Warm Springs, 9(1):26
Peare, A.B.
Portray of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Peare, James
Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10, 27(1):20
Peck, Courtenay Augusta
Portray of, 31(2):30
Wife of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30–31
Pedraza, [Mr.]
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Peebles, C.G.
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):15
Peebles, Robt.
Portray of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31
Peek, W.L.
In 1892 election, 7(2):67
Pelfrey, Floyd C.
Plaque for at Heroes’ Overlook, 37(2):6
Pell, John
Submits plans for Old Governor's Mansion [1836], 8(2):14
Pelot, J.A.
As teacher at Derry’s School, 33(2):15
Pemberton, J.C. [General]
Pendleton, E.A.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):83
Pendleton, Nathaniel
And U.S. Constitution, 8(1):15
Pendleton, William
Pennal, Joseph
And William Manson, 11(2):36
Penny Savings Loan and Investment Company
Established, 19/20:80–81
Pension Building (Washington, D.C.)
Photograph of [ca. 1898], 38(2):34
Peoples, Leon
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in Vietnam, 25(2):9
Honored for service in Vietnam War, 37(2):25
Text of plaque at Heroes’ Overlook, 25(2):17
People's Oil Company
Pollutes river in 1929 flood, 38(1):21
People's Party. see Populist Party
Perrin, Edward
As previous owner of Marylin, 38(2):13
Perrin, Eleanor
In Augusta in 1910, 37(1):9
Perrin, George T.
Husband of Marie Josephine Martinez, 19/20:44
Perrin, John
And Berry Benson, 17(2):18
Perrin, Marie Josephine. see Martinez, Marie Josephine
Perrin, Pauline
In Augusta in 1910, 37(1):9
Perrin, T.W.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):12–13
Perry, John
Activities in 1865, 7(1):84
Perry, J.S.
Activities at Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):50
Perryville, Battle of
Artillery in, 28(1):13
Persico, Ignatius C.
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):24
Peters, Walter
At dedication of monument to Paul F. Eve, 27(1):58
Petersburg, Battle of
Described by Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):23–24
And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):18
Petersburg, Georgia
As tobacco town, 12(1):5
Petersburg Boat
Described, 37(1):6–7
Modern excursions on, 37(1):13–14
Replica built, 37(1):12
Replica of [photograph], 37(1):13
On Savannah River [illustration], 4(2):34
Petit, Almedia
Teaches dance in Augusta, 36(2):28
Pettigrew, John
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):11, 36(1):13
As interpreter for Edmond Atkin, 36(1):9, 36(1):12
Peyton, Richard H.
Letter from re Augusta Arsenal [1835], 32(1):21–22
Pfadenhauer, Ruby McCrory
Donates Benet's typewriter to Reese Library, 36(1):6
Photograph of, 27(2):25
Phagan, Mary
And Leo Frank case, 9(1):24–25
Phelps, William Lyon
And Eugene E. Murphy, 21(1):39–40
Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity. see Chi Zeta Alpha
Medical Fraternity
Philippine-American Association
Established in Augusta, 19/20:93–94
Philippine-Americans
In Augusta, 19/20:91–95
History of, 19/20:86–95
Phillips, Esther
Wife of Isaac Hendricks, 19/20:71
Phillips, Mary
And the 1908 Augusta flood, 34(1):14–15
And the 1916 Augusta fire, 34(1):17–20
And father's first automobile, 34(1):20–21
Phillips, William
Phlipot, T.M.
As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):23
Phinizy, Charles H.
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
As officer of the First Augusta Exposition, 4(2):13
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19
Phinizy, Ferdinand Victor
In Augusta, 19/20:67–68
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Phinizy, Hamilton
Duties at Mary Warren Home, 23(2):11–12
Phinizy, Irving
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):38
Phinizy, Jacob
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):8
Phinizy, John
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Phinizy, John Sr.
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):5, 25(1):7
Phinizy, Leonard
Property burned in 1916 Augusta fire, 7(2):95
Phinizy, Mary
And John Egan, 34(2):5
Phinizy, Stewart Sr.
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Phinizy, Stuart [Mrs.]
Donates to Sheltering Arms Nursery, 23(2):5
Phipps, [Lieutenant]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):20
Physicians
In early Augusta, 27(1):34
Education of [1906], 21(2):39–45
Influential in Augusta, 21(1):15–48
Speech by Richard Eve Allen on [1906], 21(2):35–45
Pianos
And Peter Brenner, 19/20:35–36
Pickens, Andrew
Activities in Revolutionary War described by Samuel Beckaem, 37(2):15–16
At Kettle Creek, 7(2):5
Role in attack on Fort Grierson, 39(2):15–16
Pickens, Francis W.
Opinion of Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):25
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):21
Pickering, W.A.
At Battle of Chickamauga, 26(2):29–30
Picquet, Antoine
Business activities of, 34(2):11–12
As sheriff of Richmond County, 34(2):11
Picquet, C.A.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):26
Pierce, Benjamin Jr.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):14
Pierce, George F. (Bishop)
Dedicates Linwood Church, 31(1):7
And origins of Paine College, 1(1):17
Pierce, William
And U.S. Constitution, 8(1):15
And William Few, 8(1):17
Pike's Elementary School for Both Sexes
In Augusta, 3(2):5
Pikesville Arsenal
Master armorer from Augusta transferred to, 2(2):12
Pilgrim Life Insurance Company
Acquires Georgia Mutual Life and Health, 24(1):49
Celebrates 40th anniversary [1938], 24(1):54
Effects of World War I on, 24(1):42–43
First 40 years of, 24(1):30–54
Founding of, 24(1):34
In the Great Depression, 24(1):49–54
Incorporation of, 24(1):38
Increases capital stock [1926], 24(1):47
As lending agency, 24(1):54
New offices of [photograph], 24(1):41
Officers listed [1920], 24(1):44
Opens Alabama operations, 24(1):45–46
Opens new building [1917], 24(1):41
Opens South Carolina operations, 24(1):49
Picture of headquarters of [1901], 24(1):41
In Savannah, GA, 24(1):43
And Solomon W. Walker, 19/20:80
Pinch Gut
Named after 1888 flood, 7(2):62
Pinckney, Danielle M.
Receives Cashin Scholarship, 39(1):5
Pinetucky, Georgia
Relocation of inhabitants of, 31(1):5
Pinkerton, Earl
And Lenox Theater, 19/20:81
Pinkerton, Virginia
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):11
Pintchuck, Elizabeth
Wife of Solomon Steinberg, 19/20:75–76
Pitman, J. [Captain]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):20
Planters' Hotel
And ball honoring Lafayette, 10(2):16
Described by Emily Tubman [1825], 29(2):14–15

Planters Loan and Savings Bank
Established, 3(1):10
Linwood C. Hayne as president of, 38(2):10–11
Liquidation of, 38(2):16

Platt, C.A.
As mortician in Augusta, 27(1):53

Platt, Edward [Mrs.]
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):12

Platt, W. Edward
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):48

Plunkett, [Mrs.]
Fire at home of, 34(1):16–17

Poe, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):40

Poe, Edgar Allen
Poem to Octavia Walton LeVert, 4(2):5

Poe, Robert F.
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):18

Poe, Melvina L.M.
Epitaph of, 12(1):17

Poetry
"A Day Coach in Summer" by Anne Ansley, 8(2):23
Of Eugene E. Murphey, 7(2):54, 21(1):41–42
And Father Ryan, 6(1):17
Of George S. Storr's, 24(1):25–26
"John Brown's Body", criticism of, 39(2):26
"Planting the Guns on Kennesaw", 24(1):1
Of Stephen Vincent Benet described, 36(1):6–7
"The Ornithologist" by Henry H. Cumming, 21(1):14
"Theodore Roosevelt" by Stephen Vincent Benet, 39(2):27
Verse from "A Book of Americans" by Stephen V. Benet, 39(2):27

Poets
Biography of Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20–32
Eugene E. Murphey as, 21(1):15
Stephen Vincent Benet at Augusta Arsenal, 36(1):5–8
Works of Margaret Junkin Preston described, 32(2):26

Poets' Monument
Paul Hamilton Hayne honored on, 32(2):28

Polk, Leonidas
Pallbearers listed, 15(1):33
Photograph of, 15(1):36

Polk, R.L. and Company
Publisher of Augusta city directories, 5(1):12–13,
5(1):16–27

Pollock, Edwin A.
Activities during World War II, 30(2):7

Pomerance, Abe
Husband of Molly Steinberg, 19/20:75–76
Molly, see Steinberg, Molly

Pomerance, Naomi
Daughter of Abe Pomerance, 19/20:75

Pope, Iree
As Judge of the Ordinary, 3(2):25

Population
Of African Americans in Augusta, 5(2):66
Of Augusta 1840-1920, 5(2):15
Of Augusta in 1865, 7(2):22
Of Augusta in 1940, 30(2):3
Of Blacks in Dublin, 5(2):7–9
Breakdown of free blacks in Augusta, 14(1):11, 14(1):17–18
Of Ceded Lands in 1780, 7(2):17–18
Of Georgia described [1821], 4(1):21
Of Germans in Augusta, 19/20:36–37
Growth during Gilded Age, 3(1):14
Of Hispanics in the U.S. [projections], 19/20:48
Of Irish in Augusta in 1800's, 5(2):7, 19/20:56
Of Richmond County in 1940, 30(2):3
Of Saint Paul's Parish [1765], 10(1):39

Populist Party
In 1892 election, 7(2):65–72, 7(2):75–76
In Harrisburg, 17(1):14
And William Henning, 2(1):9

Port Royal Line
After Civil War, 3(1):12

Port Royal, SC
Captured by Sherman, 7(1):16
Planned raid on Augusta from, 7(1):34

Porter, Timothy
Builder of Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):13–14, 8(2):17

Posner, Victor
And the Graniteville Company, 21(1):9

Post, C.C.
As Populist leader in 1892, 7(2):67–68

Postal service
In Augusta after Civil War, 7(2):26
Stephen Vincent Benet depicted on stamp [photograph], 39(2):26

Postcards
Of Augusta, 15(1):4–8
Of Forrest Hills Hotel/Oliver General Hospital, 16(2):37–38
History of, 15(1):4–8
Posters
U.S. Army recruiting [illustration], 38(1):cover

Potteet, Henry
As officer in the Citizen's Union, 9(2):32

Potter, [Reverend Mr.]
Activities in 1863, 7(1):32

Poullain Building
Houses Augusta Library, 3(2):12

Powell, A.B.
Death of, 24(1):45
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):37

Powell, Gabriel
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):46

Powell, James Edward
Comments from John Wereat after Revolution, 1(2):17–18
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43

Powelton, Georgia
Briefly described, 37(1):35
And visit of Lafayette, 37(1):35–39

Powers, P.
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58

Powers, Patrick
Biography of, 29(1):35
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):35

Powers, Tyrone
As pseudonym for Salem Dutcher, 2(1):14, 6(1):15

Powlus, Peter
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):30

Prater, Edward
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):9

Pratt, John
Appointed to build courthouse in Richmond Co., 5(1):41

Preacher, G. Lloyd
Architect of new Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Augusta buildings designed by, 23(2):13
Designs Lenox Theater, 19/20:81

Prentiss, Josephine
Wife of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):30, 16(2):32

Presbyterian Church, First
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):31

Presbyterian Church, General Assembly of [CSA]
Meets in Augusta, 1861, 33(2):12

Presbyterian Church, Second. see Second Presbyterian Church

Presbyterian Sewing Circle
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):29

Press House
Used as powder magazine, 34(2):25

Pressley, Charles P.
And William R. Houston, 21(1):19

Pressley, Marguerite
And parties on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):10

Preston, G.H. [Doctor]
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):10

Preston, Margaret Junkin
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):26
Portrait of, 32(2):26

Prevost, James Mark
In Battle of Brier Creek, 1(2):7, 7(2):5
In Revolutionary War, 7(2):6

Priber, Christian
Activities in early Georgia, 27(1):10

Price, John
And Joshua Burnett, 10(1):18

Price, William
Describes death of Pinketham Eaton [1781], 39(2):17

Price, William G. Jr.
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15
Short biography of, 35(2):19

Princess Augusta. see Augusta, Princess of Saxe-Gotha

Printing
Confederate in Augusta, 17(2):5–13
Final items printed in Confederate Augusta, 17(2):12
James T. Paterson in Augusta, 14(1):33–41
Sheet music cover [illustration], 17(2):2, 17(2):4, 17(2):13

Prisoners of war
Aquila Hall becomes in Revolution, 37(2):15
Germans in Augusta in WWII, 19/20:36, 30(2):6, 39(2):7
Joseph R. Good as [World War II], 38(1):13–14
Used at Augusta National, 26(1):24

Pritchard, [Colonel]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):87

Pritchard, [Lt.]
As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):32

Pritchard, Caroline. see Bohler, Caroline

Pritchard, Edward E.
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
Attempts to reconstitute Washington Artillery, 26(2):30–32
At Battle of Chickamauga, 26(2):29–30
Becomes captain of Washington Artillery, 26(2):25
Elected lieutenant in Washington Artillery, 26(2):22
Marriage of, 26(2):32
As NCO in Washington Artillery, 26(2):15
Writes of elections in Washington Artillery, 26(2):23

Pritchett, W.T. [Dr.]
As black physician in Augusta, 5(2):69

Prize contests
For best paper presented by Richmond Co. Historical Society, 27(2):37
Proceedings of a Public Meeting...to Consider the Defences of the City...
Illustration of cover of, 2(1):22

Proefrock, Vicki
Work with Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):40

Provincial Congress
Dissent from St. Paul's Parish, 1(2):9

Pugh, John T.
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):47
Pughe, Edward H.
Buys equipment of James T. Paterson, 14(1):39
Publisher of early Augusta city directories, 5(1):6, 5(1):10

Pulitzer Prize

Punaro, Angelo
Receives Bronze Star, 30(2):8

Pund, Edgar
Second president of Medical College, 21(2):35

Purcell, Martin
And murder of Dennis O'Connell, 29(2):3–4

Purdy, Mary
Teaches black children at Sand Hills, 33(2):20

Purifoy, ---
At veterans' convention [photograph], 33(1):35

Puritans
Try to secede from Georgia [1775], 6(2):9

Pursley, Norman B.
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):15

Quaker Springs, Georgia
And Martinez, GA, 19/20:45

Quakers
And Bedford, Georgia, 11(2):44
In St. Paul's Parish, 1768-1775, 10(1):41

Quarles, E.H.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Queensborough, Georgia
Death of, 14(2):33
Founding of, 14(2):30

Quesada, [Governor of Spanish Florida]
Responds to threat by Georgia, 18(1):14

Raborn, John
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in WWII, 25(2):7
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):23
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):21

Race discrimination
In Augusta [1865], 7(2):44–45
And the Augusta Courier, 23(1):6
In Augusta in late 1800's, 24(1):31
Against Chinese in Augusta, 19(20):11–15
Disfranchisement of African Americans in Georgia, 24(1):39
Against East Indians in the U.S., 19(20):23–24
Fomented by Charles B. Martin in 1908, 36(1):31
Against freedmen in Georgia, 14(1):14–16
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):4

Race relations
In Augusta [1970], 7(2):103–119

Race track
Location of in early Augusta, 29(2):17

Rae, John
Lauds life in St. Paul's Parish [1765], 10(2):34
As namesake for Ray's Creek, 29(1):5
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43

Rae, Robert
And Creek Indians during Revolution, 24(2):10–11
And William Manson, 11(2):33

Rahn, Ruby A.
History of the Savannah River cited, 3(1):29–30

Railroad Machine Shop
Building of, 3(1):9

Railroads. see also Georgia Railroad and Banking Company
19th Century stops along Georgia Railroad described, 32(2):29
In Augusta and Georgia during the Gilded Age, 3(1):11–12
Augusta and Summerville Railroad described, 5(2):50
Augusta priests as missionaries to workers, 1(1):10
Creation of Augusta Railway Line, 32(2):5
Destruction of by Sherman [1864], 7(1):53
Early trolleys in Augusta-Aiken, 32(2):6–7
In Hamburg, SC, 27(1):43
List of in 1862, 7(1):26
Merger of Augusta Railway Line with Aiken route, 32(2):6–7
Rail cars stranded on Sixth St. Bridge (1929) [photograph], 38(1):22
Recovery of after 1908 flood, 38(1):19
Through Augusta [1865], 7(2):24–25

Rainey, William B.
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):26

Rains, George Washington
At Academy of Richmond County, 21(1):17, 21(1):46
Activities in 1863, 7(1):28–31
Activities in 1864, 33(2):13
Addresses meeting on defense of Augusta, 2(1):23
At Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):14, 27(1):41, 36(2):5
Brief biography of, 7(1):22, 21(2):21
Building named for at Augusta State Univ., 30(1):3
Chosen as Regent of Richmond Academy, 4(1):30
And defense of Augusta during Civil War, 2(1):24–25, 36(2):14–16
And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):5, 36(2):10–12
Ordered to save machinery in Augusta, 1864, 7(1):44
Photograph of, 36(2):5
And plot to raid Augusta, 1864, 7(1):34–35
Requests obelisk at Powder Works be retained, 34(2):26
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Suggestions for defense of Augusta, 7(1):19–22
Sword of presented to Richmond Co. Historical Society, 27(2):36

Rainey, James E.
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):8–9
Rainsford, June Nicholson
As librarian at Academy of Richmond County, 3(2):8
Rainsford, Sadie Hill
Becomes first professional librarian at MCG, 3(2):11
Ramage, Tom
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):20
Ramsey, George D.
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11
Randall, James R.
And the
Banner of the South
, 6(1):18–19, 9(2):16
Becomes editor of Augusta Chronicle, 9(2):21
Buried at Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53
Comments on murder of Alexander Heasley, 36(1):25–26
In political department of Constitutionalist, 2(1):15
Publishes poem in The Pacificator, 9(2):15
Song by [1865], 17(2):12
Randen, Robert
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 37(2):16
Randolph, George F.
As early printer in Augusta [1806], 17(2):7
Randolph, G.W. [Secretary of War]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):22
Randolph, Hannah
Wife of William Longstreet, 11(2):21
Randolph, H.J.
And First Baptist Church, 11(2):45
Rankin, George
Cousin of George Galphin, 13(1&2):24
Ransom, Elmer
In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4
Ransom, Matt
And Archibald Butt, 22(1):6–7
Rationing
In Augusta during World War II, 30(2):6
In Georgia during Civil War, 27(1):28
Rauch, Steven J.
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):12
And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):26–27
Rawls, [Colonel]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):71–72
Ray's Creek
Naming of, 29(1):5
Reab, Anna Euphremia Regail
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Reab, L.A.R.
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Marries Caranetta LeVert, 4(2):10
Reef, David A.
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):14
Reese, Andy
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Presents Cashin Scholarship, 39(1):5
Reese Library
Cumming Family papers located in, 15(2):5
Manuscripts in special collections of, 16(2):21–27
Reef, Barbara.
see MacMurphy, Barbara
Reef, Doris
And the Cracker Party in Augusta, 9(2):33
Reef, Luke
Husband of Barbara MacMurphy, 24(2):26
Redmond, Dennis
Owner of future site of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):8
And Paul Hamilton Hayne, 32(2):20
And the Southern Cultivator, 17(2):11
Redmond, T.B.
Activities after 1888 flood, 7(2):49–50
Redmond, Paul
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):9
Redden, Scott
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 27(1):13
Rees, David A.
And Memorial Service for William Few, 8(1):8–9
Reese, Andy
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Presents Cashin Scholarship, 39(1):5
Reeves, C. Edward Jr.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8–9
Reeves, Paul
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):9
Refugees
From Atlanta to Augusta in Civil War, 25(1):30
In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):25–31
From Charleston to Augusta in Civil War, 25(1):31
From Louisiana to Augusta in Civil War, 25(1):27–28
From Savannah to Augusta in Civil War, 25(1):26–27
From Tennessee to Augusta in Civil War, 25(1):28
Refuse and refuse disposal
In Augusta described [1839], 27(1):55
Regail, Anna T.
Mother of George Regail, 12(1):16
Regail, Augustus L.
Epitaph of, 12(1):16
Survives yellow fever epidemic, 12(1):27, 27(1):41
Regail, George Walker
Epitaph of, 12(1):16
Reid, David
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Reid, Georgia
Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):30–31
Reid, Joseph
And Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):30
Reid, Robert Alexander
Naming of church after, 33(2):17
Reid, Robert R.
Biography of, 12(2):12
Portrayed by Ed Cashin [photograph], 37(2):30
Reid Memorial Church
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Early photograph of, 34(1):11
Establishment of, 33(2):17
Naming of, 33(2):17
Reilly, James W.
And the Charleston earthquake, 32(1):12–15
Letter to from Charles C. Jones, Jr., 32(1):17
Reilly, Wilson
Father of James W. Reilly, 32(1):16
Reiss, Emile
As NCO in Washington Artillery, 26(2):15, 26(2):22
Religion
In early Georgia, 27(1):40
Remsen, Edith
Donations to Mary Warren Home made in memory of, 23(2):24
Resaca, Battle of
Activities of Marcellus Stovall at, 31(2):19–20
Date of, 7(1):34
Revolutionary War, 1775–1783
Actions of Georgia Assembly during, 6(2):22–26, 7(2):9–10
Activities of Eaton Pinketham in, 39(2):12–21
Augusta as capital in, 27(1):18
Augusta in, 27(1):12–14, 28(1):9–10
Battle of Augusta recreated [2006], 37(2):11–14
British victories in, 1(2):15
And Colonel Wells, 6(2):18–32
Deposition of Samuel Beckaem relating to, 37(2):15–20
Evacuation of Augusta by British, 1(2):14, 24(2):17
Families split by, 27(1):12
Georgia-South Carolina relations during, 6(2):7–17
Government in Augusta during, 27(1):19
Interpretation of by historians, 1(2):5–6
Loyalists in, 1(2):5–24, 28(1):5–9
Materials in the National Archives, 6(2):56–62
Muster rolls of the King's Rangers during, 4(1):5–15
Pension claim of Joshua Burnett in, 10(1):14–19
Reactions to papers presented at joint meeting of GA and SC Historical Societies, 6(2):52–62
Re-enactment of Battle Augusta, 37(2):11–14
Role of Daniel MacMurphy in, 24(2):6–36
Role of Maham Tower in, 22(2):14–20
Role of Thomas Brown in, 28(1):9–10
And Royalist forces in Florida, 24(2):12
South Carolina backcountry on eve of, 6(2):33–51
Taking of Georgia by British in 1778, 1(2):13, 24(2):12–13
Typical Continental soldiers, 1781 [illustration], 39(2):14
Veterans of honored at Heroes' Overlook [2006], 37(2):21–22
Views of backcountry prior to, 7(2):16–17, 27(1):12
Wilkes County in, 37(2):15–16
And William Manson, Loyalist, 11(2):30–40
Rewards, prizes, etc.
LeeAnn Caldwell receives Governors Award, 39(1):5
Lynda Lamarre becomes Edward J. Cashin Fellow, 38(1):3
Reynolds, Foster P.
As heir to Mary Anderson, 38(2):19
Reynolds, Frank G.
Reynolds, J.E.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34
Reynolds, John
And land grants in Colonial Georgia, 10(1):38
Reynolds, J.W.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Reynolds, J.W. Jr.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33
Rhodes, Robert L.
As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21–24
And research on Methodism in Georgia, 1(1):16
Rialto Theater
In Augusta in 1940, 30(2):3
Rice, Grantland
And the Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):19–21
Rice, J. Mason
At Springfield Baptist school, 3(2):15
Rice, Jesse
Indicted for murder, 12(1):7
Rice, Patrick H.
And Thomas Watson, 19/20:62
Rice, Thomas D.
As correspondent of Miriam Leggett, 4(1):17–24
Rice Boats, Battle of
Georgia’s first armed conflict with British in Revolution, 6(2):10
Richardson, Florence R.
Richardson, Josephine
Daughter of Adele Franklin Allen, 33(2):20

Richardson, Richard
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):46

Richart, Silvia
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45

Richmond, Third Duke of
Biography of, 14(1):5–9
Physical description of, 14(1):6
Politics of, 14(1):6–8
Portrait of as a young man [illustration], 14(1):2
Portrait of in 1788, 14(1):4

Richmond Academy. see Academy of Richmond County

Richmond Blues
Supplied by Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):9

Richmond County
Controversy over county seat, 1783-1789, 5(1):40–46
Naming of, 14(1):5, 26(1):35
During Revolutionary War, 7(2):5

Richmond County Board of Health
During yellow fever epidemic, 1(1):10

Richmond County Historical Society
15th Anniversary Dinner of [program], 27(2):27
25th Anniversary Dinner [snapshots & program], 27(2):32–34
40th Anniversary dinner [program], 27(2):45
50th Anniversary celebration [program], 27(2):59
60th anniversary of, 37(2):2
Activities in 1993, 24(2):2–3
Activities of, 28(1):17–22
Appoints Judy McAlhany as executive director, 35(2):2
Augusta Day [snapshots of], 27(2):46
Bob Nesbit as outgoing president of, 36(1):4
Bonnie Given as president of, 36(1):4
Bulletin of, 1(1):7
Bylaws renewed [1993], 24(2):3
Changes in Consitution and By-Laws [12/12/1972], 5(1):47
Charter of, 3(1):33, 27(2):19–21
Constitution and by-laws of, 3(1):37
Departed members of listed, 37(2):3
Endowment trust fund created, 25(1):43
First Board of Directors listed, 28(1):17
First dinner meeting of [1947], 28(1):18
First dinner meeting of [1947] [includes snapshots & program], 27(2):23
Founding of, 1(1):7
Founding of [includes snapshots], 27(2):22
Fund raising efforts of, 35(1):4, 36(1):4
History of, 28(1):17–30
Incorporation of, 3(1):35
Invitation to program by Charles Bryan Jr. [illustration], 37(2):cover
Issue in honor of 50th Anniversary of, 27(2):1–60
Journal of, 1(1):7
Life members [1981], 14(2):44
Life members [1983], 15(2):27
Life members [1984], 16(1):38
Life Members [1986], 18(1):22, 18(2):39
Logo of [illustration], 38(2):cover
Manuscripts in special collections of Reese Library, 16(2):21–27
And Mayor's Masters Receptions, 37(2):7
Members plant garden at Ezekiel Harris House [snapshot], 27(2):26
Membership list, 12/31/1970, 3(1):42
Moves office in Reese Library, 37(2):3
Moves to Reese Library, 27(2):38
Name changed to Augusta Richmond County Historical Society, 31(2):2, 37(2):2
Names of Petition for Charter of, 27(2):36
Officers listed [2007], 37(1):2
Participation in Georgia Association of Historians meeting [2007], 38(1):3
Photographs of some past presidents, 27(2):47–48
Picnic [snapshot], 27(2):25
Presidents listed, 28(1):24
Presidents listed [1997-2007], 37(2):3
Programs for 1977-2007 described, 37(2):4–10
Publications of, 28(1):21–22
Receives papers of Augusta Arsenal, 27(2):25
Renovate quarters at Appleby Library [snapshot], 27(2):26
Reviews history [snapshots], 27(2):35
Seal of, 28(1):17
Second dinner meeting of [includes photograph & program], 27(2):24
Short history of, 27(2):36–37
Snapshots of members of, 27(2):51–57
Snapshots of volunteers to, 27(2):50
Speakers and their topics listed [1997-2006], 37(2):9–10
And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):24–30
Web site announced, 36(2):4, 37(2):2

Richmond County History
Name changed to Augusta Richmond County History, 32(2):2
Proper name index to [1984-1989], 30(1):7–28
Publication described, 27(2):37, 28(1):22

Richmond County Medical Society
Allows black doctors to attend meetings [1935], 21(1):22

Richmond Factory
In 1860's, 7(2):30

Richmond Hotel
First in Augusta with air conditioning [1945], 30(2):4

Richmond Hussars
In France, 1918 [photograph], 35(2):10
History of, 35(2):9–11
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):15
Redesignation of in 1917, 35(2):9
Role in World War I, 35(2):9–10
And the Second Seminole War, 35(2):9
Service in 1916 Augusta fire, 35(2):9
Service on Mexican border, 1916-17, 37(2):23
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
Richmond-Bath, Georgia. see Bath, Georgia
Ricketson, Jordan
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 37(2):16
Rider, E.L. [Mr.]
And Chinese in Augusta, 5(2):25–26
Ridgely, Randolph
On the Mexican border, 1916-17, 37(2):23
In the Spanish-American War, 37(2):23
Riel, Nicola
As violinist in Augusta, 19/20:68
Ringgold, Georgia, Battle of
Date of, 7(1):33
Riots. see also Hamburg Riots
In Augusta [1970], 7(2):103–119
In Augusta at end of Civil War, 27(1):32
In U.S. in 20th Century listed, 7(2):104
Ripley, Roswell S.
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):20–21
Rivers, E.D.
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):4
Riverside
Home of Porter Fleming, 33(2):18
Riverwalk
Location of Heroes' Overlook on, 25(2):5
Riverwatch Parkway
Jimmy Dyess as possible namesake for, 25(2):5
Roads
In Augusta described [1871], 4(2):33
Early description of Writghtsboro Road, 5(2):44
Grand Boulevard suggested by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):7–8
Map of Dyer's "Grand Boulevard", 32(2):8
Origins of Battle Row, 5(2):44
Petition to change name of Lincoln St. to Davis St., 7(1):15
Poor condition of per George Walton, 18(2):10
Robbe, Charles A.
In the Civil War, 17(1):6–7
Postwar activities of, 17(1):7
Sword of, 17(1):5–8
Sword of [illustration], 17(1):4
Robbe, Charles Jr.
Son of C.A. Robbe, 17(1):7
Robbe, Frank
Son of C.A. Robbe, 17(1):7
Robbe, Mary A. see Reaney, Mary A.
Roberston, Abner P.
As previous owner of Marylin, 38(2):13
Robert, Henry
Business dealings of in Augusta, 34(2):11
Robert, Robert Thomas
Appointed as head of Augusta Institute, 3(2):15
Roberts, [Lt.]
As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):32
Roberts, Clifford
And establishment of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):5–26
Roberts, James M.
Elected lieutenant in Washington Artillery, 26(2):22
Resignation of, 26(2):28
Robertson, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):64
Wounded near Buck Head Church [1864], 7(1):54
Robertson, [Mr.]
Activities in 1861, 7(1):13
Robertson, F.M.
And yellow fever in Augusta [1839], 9(1):15
Robertson, Heard
Opinions on British loss of Augusta [1781], 7(2):11, 7(2):15–20
Robertson, Joseph Righton
Biography of, 21(2):33–34
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):34
Robertson, Thomas H.
Creates map of the colonial plan of Augusta, 37(2):8
And new wall at Heroes' Overlook, 39(2):4
Robidoux, Gordon
Grand-nephew of Oliver Robidoux, 29(2):10
Robidoux, Oliver
Robins, Gerald B.
Attends replica placement ceremony of Arsenal Sundial, 39(1):37
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):19
Robinson, [Mr.]
As librarian for Young Men's Library Association, 3(2):12
Robinson, Anna Regail
Aunt of Octavia LeVert, 12(1):30
Biography of, 12(1):32–33
Death of, 12(1):33
Robinson, A.T. [Mrs.]
And funeral of Octavia LeVert, 4(2):10
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth
And new wall at Heroes' Overlook, 39(2):4
Robinson, R.J. [Dr.]
Robinson, William
Endows Summerville Academy, 3(2):6
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Husband of Anna Regail, 12(1):33
Leaves bequest to Richmond Academy, 12(1):33
Robinson, William School
Site of former Summerville Academy, 4(1):28
Rockefeller, John D.
Attends services of Charles T. Walker, 24(1):40
Rodgers, John Kearney
And William Few, 8(1):13
Rodgers, Louisa
Wife of Montgomery Meigs, 38(2):34
Roesel, Augustus
Killed in Battle of Shiloh, 26(2):18, 26(2):21–22
Rogers, Corey
And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):25
As volunteer for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):27
Rogers, Ebenezer
As pastor of First Presbyterian Church, 33(2):9
Rogers, Frederick S. Jr.
At groundbreaking of Camp Gordon [photograph], 39(1):cover
Rogers, Sara Atmar
Mother of Mary Louise Heckle, 6(1):33
Rogers, William
Appointed as Master of Richmond Academy, 4(1):26
Roi-Namur Island
Map of (showing where A. Dyess was killed), 22(2):29
Role of Aquilla Dyess in capture of, 22(2):30
Roller, John
And Deutscher Schuetzen Club, 19/20:33
Rollins, James H.
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):20
As commander of Augusta Arsenal [1871], 34(2):25
Roman Catholic Society of Augusta and Richmond County
Development of, 1(1):9–14
Irish in, 5(2):6
Uses of land owned by, 1(1):10
Rome, Battle of
Date of, 7(1):34
Roney, Henry Clay
Biographical information on, 11(1):20
Roney, Willie
Wife of Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):36
Roosevelt, Franklin
And the U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):7
And Warm Springs, 9(1):26–27
Roosevelt, Theodore
And Archibald Butt, 22(1):7–9
Root, Richard
And incident with Elizabeth Freeman after Civil War, 36(1):29
Life after Civil War, 36(1):31–32
Rosas, Nidia
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Rosas, Sebastian
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Rosenthal, Albert
Wife of Theresa Steinberg, 19/20:76
Rosenthal, Albert Jr.
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Rosenthal, Theresa. see Steinberg, Elizabeth
Rostell, James Theodore
Death of, 6(2):37
Establishes estate for Richard Oswald, 6(2):37
Rotary Sunshine Camp
Operated at Marylin, 38(2):16–17
Photograph of campers at [1934], 38(2):18
Rowarth, Samuel
Muster roll of company, 4(1):12
Rowland, Annie
Daughter of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Rowland, Catherine
Biography of, 23(2):7
Cedes control of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):16
Death of, 23(2):17
And King's Daughters in Augusta, 23(2):5
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):4
Rowland, Charles
Son of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Rowland, Charles A., Jr.
As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Rowland, Charles Alden
Husband of Catherine Rowland, 23(1):26, 23(2):7
And the Second Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
Rowland, Clarence
Son of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Rowland, J.S. [Brevet Major]
Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11
Rowland, Ray
And the Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18–19
Role in Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):24
Sponsors reprint of Memorial History of Augusta, 3(1):22
Uncovers author of article on Summerville, 34(2):30
Rowland, William
Son of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Rowland, Willie
Son of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
And the Hayne Literary Society, 33(2):22
As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Rowlette, W.O.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):79
Rowley, H. Curtis
And Berry Benson, 33(1):35
Rucker, Eliza
As employee of Porter Fleming family, 33(2):15
Ruddell, George M.
Elected first sergeant in Washington Artillery, 26(2):22
Rufo, Lily
Athletic activities of, 4(1):58
Rumley, Willis
Drinks his way through Civil War, 26(2):9
Rush, George W.
Killed at Petersburg, 19/20:73
Russak, Dennis Michael
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):10
Russell, [Miss]
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Russell, Fred
And new wall at Heroes’ Overlook, 39(2):4
Russell, Preston
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):29
Russell, Richard B.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon,
39(1):10
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):16
Russell, W.P.
Russell’s Magazine
Edited by Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):21
Rutledge, John
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):12
Ryan, Abram (Father)
In Augusta, 1(1):12
And the Banner of the South, 1(1):12, 6(1):13–20, 9(2):16
Death of, 6(1):20
Opinions on Reconstruction, 6(1):16–17
And Patrick Walsh, 19/20:61
Poetry of, 6(1):17–18
Views on African Americans, 6(1):17

S
S&S Cafeteria
Described in 1940’s, 39(2):9
Opens on Broad Street [1942], 35(1):16
Sabal, Adolphus
Marries Cephise Canuet, 34(2):12
Sabal, Cephise Ann. see Canuet, Cephise Ann
Sacred Heart Academy
Opens in 1876, 1(1):13
Sacred Heart Catholic Church
Call for preservation of, 11(1):8
Cornerstone laid 1874, 1(1):12
Cornerstone of new church laid 1898, 1(1):13
Owns land in Summerville, 29(1):6
Role of Irish in construction of, 19/20:63
Sacred Heart Convent and Academy
Established, 3(2):6
Sacred Heart Seminary
Opens, 37(1):25
Sacred Heart, Sister
Photograph of, 37(1):26
Safford, Anna Cunningham
Safford, Eliza Burr
And Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):9
Safford, Henry
And Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):9
Saggus, Charles
Role in Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):24
Saint Anna Philoptochos Society
Established, 19/20:53
Saint Bernard Pass, Switzerland
Appeal to Augustans in support of, 34(2):2
Saint James Methodist Church
Established, 1(1):17
Saint John Methodist Church
Building acquired by Springfield Baptist, 29(2):16–17
As earliest Methodist Church in Georgia, 1(1):16
J. Louis Sayre as organist at, 37(1):16
Named, 1(1):17
Saint Joseph's Academy
Destroyed by fire, 37(1):25
Location of, 3(2):7
Saint Joseph's Catholic Church
Hispanic membership of, 19/20:46
Saint Joseph's Hospital
Opened by Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):29
Saint Mary’s Academy
Buys Mount St. Joseph Academy Elementary, 37(1):30
Saint Matthew Parish
Established, 6(2):39–40
Saint Matthews Lutheran Church
Established in Augusta, 19/20:33
Saint Patrick's Catholic Church. see also Church of the Holy Trinity
Consecration of, 1(1):11
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):9
First baptism and marriage performed, 1(1):9
Funeral at, 1890's [photograph], 35(2):27
Interior of [photograph], 35(2):17
Named, 1(1):11
Picture of, 34(2):15, 35(2):30
Saint Patrick's College. see Saint Patrick's Commercial Institute
Saint Patrick's Commercial Institute
Established, 3(2):6
Saint Patrick's Day
Celebration of by Irish in Augusta, 19/20:63
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church
Arsenal possibly located at site of, 2(2):5
Described in 1918, 35(1):34
Drawing of [illustration], 15(1):32
Duncanson as rector of, 3(1):23–24
Early history of, 27(1):9, 27(1):40
Established, 10(1):31
And Freeman Walker, 12(1):26
Grave of Joseph Ashton in churchyard [illustration], 12(2):32
As hospital during Civil War, 25(1):36
Origins of building described by Emily Tubman, 29(2):17
And Richard Tubman, 6(1):6–7, 29(2):22
And Stith Mead, 1(1):16
Saint Paul's Parish
Indian trade in, 1(2):8
Land and growth in, 1755-1775, 10(1):36–45
Letters from, 10(2):19–35

135
Map of [illustration], 10(1):35
Tory leanings of, 1(2):8
Township grants in 1756-1775, 10(1):37
Saint Simon, Mary
Wife of Robert Wallace, 26(2):32
Saint Tammany's Day
Celebrated in Augusta, 34(2):2
Saint Vincent de Paul Library Association
Organized in Augusta, 3(2):14
Saint Vincent de Paul Society
Organized in Augusta, 3(2):14
Salaries and Wages
At Georgia Railroad Bank, 1836-1839, 3(2):38
At local textile mills [1898], 4(1):35–37
Of teachers at Richmond Academy [1785], 4(1):27
Sale, [Colonel]
Sallerstead, L.D. [Captain]
And the Schley Rifles, 7(1):15
Salt
Shortages during Civil War, 27(1):28
Salzburgers
In Georgia, 19/20:31
Sampson, [C.S.]
In 1865, 7(1):77–84, 7(1):86
Attacked [1862], 7(1):17
Samuel, Jack
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):6
Sancken, George
Appoints committee to study annexation in 1966, 3(2):23–24
Proposes route of Calhoun Expressway, 37(1):11
Views solicited on failed annexation attempt of 1966, 3(2):32
Sancken, John
Owns ice factory in Augusta, 26(2):44
Sancken, Joyce
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Sand Hills, see also Summerville, Georgia
Relocation of Augusta Arsenal to, 32(1):24–25
Sand Hills Academy. see Summerville Academy
Sanders, A.J. [Doctor]
Role in development of Harlem, GA, 16(2):16
Sanderson, Catherine
First page of deposition of [illustration], 13(1&2):16
Sister of George Galphin, 13(1&2):32
Wife of George Galphin, 13(1&2):13
Savage, John
And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40
As representative to first provincial congress, 6(2):41
Savannah, Georgia
Abandonment of by Confederate troops, 7(1):73
Military activities in areas near [1864], 7(1):54–74
Refugees from in Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):26–27
Request for troops in defense of [1864], 7(1):57–58
Taken by Sherman's troops, 7(1):74–75
Savannah [C.S.]
Orders to [December 1864], 7(1):72
Savannah Rapids Pavilion
Photograph of, 37(1):12
Savannah River. see also Floods
Activities on in 1864, 7(1):61–62, 7(1):64
Activities on in 1865, 7(1):77–81, 7(1):85
At Augusta [illustration], 4(2):32, 4(2):34
Defenses in 1862, 7(1):19–20
Defenses in 1864, 7(1):59–60
Described [1871], 4(2):36, 4(2):37
Described by George Washington, 4(2):45
Described in drought [1826], 11(1):26
Future of trade on, 3(1):31
Importance to economic growth of Augusta, 6(1):23
Opened to navigation in 1865, 7(2):24
Opinions of George Walton on, 18(2):9
Poem about by Eugene Murphey, 7(2):54
Ships on, 1864, 7(1):40
Steamboat trade on, 3(1):29
Savannah River Basin Development Commission
Plans of, 3(1):31
Savannah River Navigation Company
And John Cormick, 34(2):11
Savannah Town, South Carolina
In 1730's, 27(1):5
Savannah Waterways Forum
Establishment of, 37(1):12
Savas, Theodore
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18
Savings Bank of Augusta
Established, 7(2):27
Sawdust, Georgia
And Harlem, Georgia, 16(2):11
Sawilowsky, Kalmon
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Sawilowsky, Mandal
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Sayre, Aileen. see Wicker, Aileen
Sayre, C.L. [Major]
Orders impressments of Blacks in Augusta, 1864, 7(1):48
Sayre, George
Son of J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):18
Sayre, J. Louis
In Atlanta, 37(1):18–19
Biography of, 37(1):15–22
As child musician, age 11 [photograph], 37(1):15
As composer of songs about Augusta, 36(1):18
Cover of 'Camp Hancock March' composed by, 35(1):cover
Death of, 37(1):19
Early career of, 37(1):15–16
'Greater Augusta March' [reproduction], 36(1):21, 36(1):cover
Journalistic career of, 37(1):16–17
In old age [photograph], 37(1):19
Professional life of, 37(1):16–19
And the Studio of Music, 37(1):16–18
'Tubman High School March' [reproduction], 36(1):22
Sayre, J. Louis (1)
Father of J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):15
Sayre, J. Louis Jr.
Son of J. Louis Sayre, 37(1):18
Sayre, Jo Ann
Sayre, Josephine May. see Hill, Josephine May
Sayre, R. Stokes
Librarian at Young Men's Christian Association, 3(2):14
Sayre, Sylvia
Schaidaressi, Demetrios
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Scharff, Louis II
Physician in Augusta, 19/20:74
Scheutzenfesta
Described, 27(1):48
Scheutzenplatz
In Augusta, 19/20:33
Description of, 27(1):48
Schaidaressi, Spara
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Schaidaressi, Tom
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Schley, William
And Old Governor's Mansion, 8(2):13
Schley Rifles
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):15
Schneider, Ann
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Schneider, E.P.
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Scholarships and fellowships
Awarded by the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):24
Linda Lamarre becomes Edward J. Cashin Fellow, 38(1):3
Provided by Alexander Stephens, 33(2):16
Supported by King's Daughters [1980's], 23(2):30
Schools
In early Richmond County listed, 3(2):5
Listed in Augusta in 1865, 7(2):35
Schools, Private
Academy run by Susan Hutchison described, 11(1):26–27
Boys school opened by Edward Swiney [1824], 34(2):13
Convered to public under Lawton B. Evans, 9(2):7
Education of blacks in 19th Century Augusta, 19/20:83
At Linwood established by Catherine Leitner, 31(1):7
Mrs. H. Blome established by Catherine Leitner, 31(1):7
Schultz, Henry
Activities of, 19/20:34–35
At dedication of Signers' Monument, 27(1):50
And Hamburg, SC, 10(2):15
And steamboat monopoly on Savannah River, 3(1):26–27
Schwall, Edward W.
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):12, 16(1):14–15
Schweers, Ben
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43
Schweers, Bernard
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43
Schweers, Edward
And the Augusta Brewing Company, 26(2):43
Schweers, Rose Margaret
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):29
Schweigert's Corner
In illustration of Broad St. looking west at Seventh Street, 3(1):4
Scoggins, J.H.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):33
Scotch Irish
In South Carolina in the 18th Century, 6(2):38
Scots
Banishment of after Revolution, 7(2):19
Scott, T.K.
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):6
Scott, William
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):10
Scott, Winfield
Illustration of, 14(2):18
And the Nullification crisis, 14(2):19–21, 14(2):24
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):17
Scouts and scouting
Establishment of Linwood Hayne Boy Scout Camp,
Screven's Ferry
In 1864, 7(1):66
Seagrove, James
And runaway slaves in Florida, 18(1):10
Seals
Of Richmond County Historical Society described, 28(1):17
Seclusaval
Home of Mary G. Cresswell [Walker], 30(2):10
Second Bank of the United States
Influence on banking in the U.S., 3(2):37
Second Georgia Hospital
In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):35
Second Presbyterian Church
Elders listed, 33(2):17
Organized in Augusta, 33(2):17
Sego, C.T. [Professor]
Conducts census after 1916 fire, 7(2):80, 7(2):95
Segregation. see African Americans--segregation
Seigfried, W.D. [Rev.]
Opens school for blacks in Augusta, 3(2):15
Seminoles
And the Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):21
Marcellus Stovall in, 31(2):3
And the Richmond Hussars, 35(2):9
Troups from Augusta Arsenal sent, 2(2):9
Semmes, Kate Flannery
And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):27
Semmes, Raphael
Husband of Kate Flannery Semmes, 37(1):27
Semple, Henry C.
As artillery captain in Civil War, 28(1):13–14
Semple's Battery
Activities of, 28(1):13–14
Presented with cannons made from church bells, 2(2):17, 28(1):13
Senate, United States
Line of succession from James Gunn, 8(1):26–28
Line of succession from William Few, 8(1):23–26
Servy, Cheryl
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):29
Servy, Edouard
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):29
Seton, Elizabeth
And Samuel Cooper, 34(2):7
Setze, John
Business activities of, 34(2):12
Sevier, John
Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, 34(1):16
Sevier, Virginia
As resident of Woodrow Wilson House, 34(1):16
Sewing societies
Activities of Ladies Sewing Society of First Presbyterian Church, 33(2):16–17
Role of women in, 23(1):15–16
Seymour, James
Comments on Tory atrocities, 1(2):16
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):37
As a Loyalist, 1(2):12
Treatment of widow of after Revolution, 27(2):31
Shadrack, William
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):7
Shaler, Charles
Grandfather of C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):19
Shaler, Mary Anne
Mother of C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):19
Shands, George
And the Goodrich family in Augusta, 34(2):30
Sharp, Granville
And James Oglethorpe, 34(1):8
Sharp, Solomon P.
Murder of, 29(2):23
Shaver, Mary
Death of, 23(2):19
Shaw, Bridget
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):15, 13(1&2):47
Sheehan, Godfrey
And boys school in Augusta [1824], 34(2):13
Career of, 35(2):24
Death of, 34(2):13, 35(2):24
Sheet music
Printing business in Augusta, 17(2):10–11
Sheet music covers
199 Broad Street Polka [illustration], 17(2):13
Camp Hancock March [illustration], 35(1):cover
Confederates' Grand March [illustration], 17(2):4
Flag of the Sunny South [illustration], 17(2):2
Sheley, C.D. [Dr.]
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):28
Shell Bluff
Activities on in 1865, 7(1):80–81, 7(1):84
Position in defense of Augusta during Civil War, 2(1):25
Sheltering Arms Day Nursery
Described, 23(2):5–6
Establishment of, 23(1):22
Officers and Board members listed, 23(2):5–6
Sheppard, John
And Yazoo land fraud, 11(2):22
Sherman, Ellen. see Ewing, Ellen
Sherman, William T.
Activities in 1865, 7(1):79
At Augusta Arsenal, 15(2):17–18, 32(1):18–19
Captures Port Royal, SC, 7(1):16
Conducts war in Georgia, 2(2):17
Congratulates army, 1864, 7(1):37–38
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):4
Personality described, 15(2):21
Short biography of, 7(1):40
Visits Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11
Sheron, Peter
As Irish laborer, 5(2):6
Sherrill and Johnson
Funeral home in Augusta, 19/20:81
Sherrouse, Dayton
Reaction to article on Harrisburg, 5(2):22
Shewmake, John Troup
Trains William H. Fleming in the law, 33(2):17
Shields, William
Discharged from Washington Artillery, 26(2):27–28
Shiloh, Battle of
Shiloh Baptist Church, Second
Location of, 5(2):69
Shiloh Baptist Missionary Society
Helps fund Augusta Institute, 3(2):15
Shiloh Industrial Home
Activities of orphans after 1908 flood, 38(1):18
Ships
Under command of Commodore Hunter on Savannah River, 7(1):40
New Amsterdam carries Joseph R. Good to Europe [WWII], 38(1):5–6
Sleeping compartment on a troopship during WWII [photo], 38(1):6
U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):5–12
Shivers, John A.
As newspaper owner in Harlem, GA, 16(2):12
Sholes, Albert E.
Publisher of early Augusta city directories, 5(1):6, 5(1):11–12
Shoulder Bone Treaty
Signing of, 24(2):26
Shruder, Thomas
Represents Augusta in Provential Assembly, 27(1):12
Sibert, J.W.
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Sibley, Amory
As commissioner to oversee building of Augusta Canal, 25(1):7
Sibley, George R.
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):7
Sibley, Jane Thomas
Role in WCTU in Augusta, 23(1):27–28
Sibley, Josiah
Evaluates assets of Augusta Savings Bank, 7(2):26
Negotiates loan to City of Augusta [1865], 7(2):29
And the Second Presbyterian Church, 33(2):17
Secures subscriptions for mill, 3(1):8
Sibley, William
Husband of Jane Thomas Sibley, 23(1):27
Organizes Commercial Bank of Augusta, 3(1):11
Secures subscriptions for mill, 3(1):8
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Sibley Grammar School
Location of, 3(2):6
Sibley Manufacturing Company
Secured by subscriptions from North, 3(1):8
Sibley Mill
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):8
Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):39
And Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Payroll during Gilded Age, 3(1):13
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
Reopens after textile strike in 1899, 4(1):46
Sibley Mills School
Location of, 3(2):7
Signal Corps, Confederate
Establishment of, 16(2):7
Role of E. Porter Alexander and, 16(2):6–8
Signal Corps, United States Army
History of, 16(2):5–10
Insignia of [illustration], 16(2):10
Signers' Monument
History of, 27(1):50
Sikhs
In Augusta, 19/20:27
Silcox, James
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Silk
And Italians in Georgia, 19/20:67
Production by Salzburgers, 19/20:31
Production in St. Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):27, 10(2):29, 10(2):35
Production of in early Georgia, 16(1):30
Silver Bluff
Bought by Christopher Fitzsimons, 14(2):34
Map of Galphin's Silver Bluff Community, 13(1&2):4
Silver Bluff Church
As first black church in U.S., 5(2):62
Silver Grays
Activities in 1864, 7(1):35
Silverstein, Bernard M.
In Augusta, 19/20:77
Simmons, S.G.
As librarian at the Young Men's Library Association, 33(1):5
Simms, William Gilmore
And novels located in Ninety Six, SC, 6(2):42–44
Sing, Yip
Murdor of, 19/20:14
Singer, F.H. Steam Printing Establishment
Confederate printer in Augusta, 17(2):10
Works printed by listed, 17(2):10
Singfield, A.B.
Death of, 24(1):47
Sino-Japanese War
Role of Augusta Chinese in, 5(2):35, 19/20:17
Sister's Ferry
Activities near [1864], 7(1):70, 7(1):76
Sisters of Mercy
Role during Civil War, 1(1):12
Supervise City Hospital, 1(1):12
During yellow fever epidemic, 35(2):27
Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy
Arrive in Augusta, 1(1):10
During yellow fever epidemic, 1(1):10
Sisters of Saint Joseph
Convent located in Chateau Levert, 32(2):5
Convent located in Chateau Levert [photograph], 37(1):27
Early history of, 37(1):23–25
Houses of Augusta Province listed, 37(1):29–30
And the Lenwood Hotel, 35(2):16
Merged with Saint Louis Province, 37(1):30–31
Move to Augusta, 37(1):25–26
Work in Savannah, 37(1):23–24
Skinner, [Mate]
Desertion of, 7(1):76
Skinner, A. Frank
Description of, 10(1):10
Skinner, Caroline
As daughter of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, Charles
Debts of, 10(1):10
Skinner, Elizabeth
As wife of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, Helen
As wife of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, John
As son of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, John Jr.
And Skinner plantation, 10(1):9
Skinner, John Sr.
Inherits land from father, 10(1):9
Skinner, Livingston
Inherits land from father, 10(1):9
As son of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, Mary
As daughter of William Skinner, 10(1):10
Skinner, Prosper
As brother of William Skinner, 10(1):10
Skinner, Sallie
As daughter of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, Seaborn
As son of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, Thomas
Inherits land from father, 10(1):9
As son of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Skinner, William
Biography of, 10(1):5–8
Gets land in Richmond County, 10(1):7
Hosts George Washington, 10(1):5
As son of William Skinner, 10(1):6
Suicide of, 10(1):9
Skinner, William H.
And Skinner plantation, 10(1):10
Skinner House
History of, 10(1):5–13
Owners of listed, 10(1):11
Photograph of, 10(1):2, 10(1):4
Skipitaris, Louis
Priest at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, 19/20:52
Slaton, Edward
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):111
Slaton, John
And Leo Frank case, 9(1):24–25
Slaughter, [Mr.]
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16
Slavery
Ban lifted in Georgia [1750], 10(1):38
Blacks ordered to fortify Augusta, 1864, 7(1):48
In colonial Augusta, 5(2):60–61
Described by Lillian Foster [1855], 26(1):38–40
Described by Thomas D. Rice [1821], 4(1):21
In early Augusta, 18(1):18, 27(1):7
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6–7, 29(2):26
Employed in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6
Ending of in Augusta described, 30(2):26–27
And freedmen in Augusta, 14(1):16–17
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):29
And the Georgia Railroad Bank, 14(1):14
Influence of Spanish on, 18(1):10
Law against in Georgia, 27(1):6
Planned rebellion described [Augusta, 1819], 11(1):17
Slaves employed at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):12, 2(2):13
Transactions of Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8
Sloan, W.H.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):82–83
Sluskey Plan
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):19
Slusky, Bella.  see Barr, Bella
Slusky, David
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Business activities of, 19/20:74
Slusky, David and Son
Site used as shoe factory, 2(2):15
Slusky, Moses
Son of David Slusky, 19/20:74
Smallpox
In Augusta [1904], 32(1):9–11
Smaragdis, Gus
Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
Smelt, Dennis
Biography of, 12(2):10–11
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):9
Smith, [Captain]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):25
Smith, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):46
Smith, Alfred S.
In Summerville, 34(1):12
Smith, Antoinetta Seminary for Young Ladies
In Augusta, 3(2):5
Smith, Augustus
  As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Smith, Bertha
  As matron of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):28
Smith, C. Shaler
  Activities after Civil War, 33(1):25–27
  Activities during Civil War, 33(1):20–24
  Activities in North Carolina [1865], 33(1):24
  Activities prior to Civil War, 33(1):19–20
  Biography of, 33(1):19–30
  Bridges designed by, 33(1):25–27
  Commands Smith's Sharpshooters, 36(2):15
  And the Confederate Powder Works, 33(1):20–24,
  34(2):22, 36(2):5
  Death of, 33(1):26–27
  Marriage to Mary Gairdner, 33(1):25
  Personal interests of, 33(1):26
  Portrait of, 33(1):20
  Writing of, 33(1):26
Smith, Connor Dyess
  Dedicates monument to father Aquilla Dyess, 22(2):30
Smith, Curtis E.
  Activities during World War II, 30(2):7
Smith, Frederick
  Father of C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):19
Smith, Frederick E.
  As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Smith, Frederick H.
  Brother of C. Shaler Smith, 33(1):25
Smith, George G.
  And establishment of Methodism in Georgia, 1(1):15
Smith, G.W. [General]
  Activities in 1864, 7(1):42, 7(1):56
Smith, Hoke
  Elected governor of Georgia, 24(1):39
  And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):21–22
Smith, J.C.
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27
Smith, John
  Promotes SC union with GA [1777], 6(2):10–11
Smith, John (2)
  Preaches to Emily Tubman, 29(2):24
Smith, John (3)
  Reaction to article on Harrisburg, 5(2):21
Smith, John Erdman
  First editor of the Chronicle, 19/20:31–32
Smith, John P.
  Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon,
  39(1):11–13
Smith, Joseph
  Muster roll of company, 4(1):13
Smith, Julian M.
  And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Smith, J.W. [Rev.]
  As librarian at Paine College, 3(2):16
Smith, Latrobe and Company. see Baltimore Bridge Company
Smith, Louisa
  In Summerville, 34(1):10
Smith, Mary Anne. see Shaler, Mary Anne
Smith, Perry
  As Augusta author, 39(2):22
  Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):18
Smith, R. Lee
  Photograph of, 27(2):48
Smith, Robert
  And the First North Carolina Regiment, 39(2):15
  Smith, Ronald "Gypsy"
    In Augusta, 34(1):24–25
Smith, Samuel M.
  As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):10
Smith, W.B.
  Buys Augusta Constitutionalist, 17(2):9
Smith-Pew Corporation
  As contractor in construction of Camp Gordon, 39(1):11
Smyth, F.
  Role at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):15
Snead, Claiborne
  Supported in Augusta elections [1865], 7(2):24
Sneden, Robert
  Journal and drawings of presented in ARCHS program,
  37(2):4
Snow, W.W.
  Operates Rotary Sunshine Camp, 38(2):16–17
  At Rotary Sunshine Camp [photograph], 38(2):18
Snow Campaign
  Defeat of SC Tories in, 6(2):46
Snow Hill
  Meeting of Revolutionaries at, 7(2):6
Sobol, [Mrs.]
  Burning of home of, 11(1):31
Society Adas Jeshurien. see Adas Yeshurun Synagogue
Sovemvell, Brehon B.
  At groundbreaking of Camp Gordon [photograph],
  39(1):cover
Sons of Liberty
  And Thomas Brown, 28(1):4–10
Sons of the American Revolution, Georgia Society of
  Color Guard of [photograph], 37(2):31
  Honored in ceremony [2006], 37(2):22
  Receives proclamation of mayor of Augusta [2006],
  37(2):12–13
  At re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):32
Soper, Delyle
  At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Sorrel, Moxley
  And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):26
South Carolina
  On eve of Revolutionary War, 6(2):33–51
  Problems in backcountry in 18th Century, 6(2):39
  Relations with Georgia during Revolution, 6(2):7–17
  Relationship with Colonial Georgia, 16(1):25–26
  In Revolutionary War, 1(2):14
South Carolina Plan. see White Primary Elections
South Carolina Railroad Company
    Employment of Irish with, 5(2):6, 19/20:56
    Established, 27(1):43
    State of in 1865, 7(2):25
South Carolina Railroad Depot
    Guarding of [1863], 7(1):30
South Carolina Royalists
    As reconnaissance force in Revolution, 4(1):5
Southeastern General Neighborhood Development Plan
    And The Territory, 5(2):71–72
Southerland Manufacturing Company
    Linwood C. Hayne as president of, 38(2):11
Southern Christian Advocate
    Published in Civil War Augusta, 17(2):11
Southern Cultivator
    Published in Civil War Augusta, 17(2):11
Southern Express Company
    On site of Bank of Augusta, 29(2):16
Southern Field and Fireside. see Field and Fireside
Southern Finance Building
    And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):20
Southern Indian Department, His Majesty's
    Protection of St. Paul's Parish by, 1(2):9
Southern Manufacturing Association
    Establishment of, 17(1):12–13
Southern Medical and Surgical Journal
    Publication of, 21(2):5
    Published in Civil War Augusta, 17(2):11
    Role of Milton Antony in, 9(1):14, 21(2):12
Southern Porcelain Company
    Activities of in 1865, 7(2):27
Southern Presbyterian
    Published in Civil War Augusta, 17(2):11
Southern Railway
    After Civil War, 3(1):12
Southern Republic
    Published in Augusta, 17(2):10
Southerner and Advertiser [Rome, GA]
    And George T. Stovall, 31(2):5
Spaeth, Charles
    Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
    Forms artillery company [1863], 26(2):23
    As officer of Washington Artillery, 26(2):7
    Wounded in Battle of Shiloh, 26(2):18–19
Spain
    Activities in Colonial Georgia described, 16(1):23, 16(1):28
    Spalding, Phinizy
    Reactions to papers presented at joint meeting of GA and SC Historical Societies, 6(2):52–62
Spanish-American War
    Archibald Butt in, 22(1):7
    Augusta soldiers in, 37(2):23
    And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):6
Spanish-American War Veterans
    Archie Butt Camp #5
    And Orlin Fletcher, 6(1):34
Sparks, Andrew
    Visits Skinner House in Screven County, 10(1):6
    Spalding, J.H.
    And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):81–82
Sparta, Georgia
    Report of Northern troops moving towards, 1864, 7(1):48
Spaulding, J.W.
    Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28
Spean, Angela
    And rededication of Linwood Monument, 31(1):9
Speath, C. [Lt.]
    As officer of Washington Artillery, 5(1):31
Speep, John
    During World War II, 35(1):15
Spellers, Augustus
    Elected to command Washington Artillery, 26(2):22
Spencer, John
    And William Manson, 11(2):31
Spicer, M.C. [Captain]
Spire, Captain's Minutemen
    In Civil War, 5(1):29
Spotsylvania, Battle of
    And E. Porter Alexander, 31(1):17–18
Springfield Baptist Church
    Described [1840's] by Emily Tubman, 29(2):16–17
Springfield Village
    As early African American settlement in Augusta, 5(2):62
Stafford, Alice
    Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):15–16
Stallings, George
    Activities during World War II, 30(2):7
Stallings, James G.
    As previous owner of Marylin, 38(2):13
Stalmaker, Benjamin
    Wounding of, 7(1):24
Stalmaker, Buck
    Wounding of, 7(1):24
Stamp Act
    SC and Georgia reactions to, 6(2):8
Standard Life Insurance Company of Atlanta
    Bankruptcy of, 24(1):45
Stanford, Bertha
    Death of, 23(2):28
Stanford, Louise Knox
    As matron of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):21
Stanton, George M.
    As executor for Mary Anderson, 38(2):18–20
    Indicted for larceny, 38(2):19–20
Stanton, John
    In Civil War, 19/20:58
Stapleton, J.J.
    Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):13
142
Star of the West [ship]
Fired on in Charleston Harbor, 7(1):8

Starnes, Ebenezer
Biography of, 12(2):19
Land purchased from for Powder Works, 34(2):24

Starnes, V.W.
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4

Starr, E.J. [Captain]
And case on conscription, 7(1):36

Starr, U.P.
As manager of the Augusta Hotel [1855], 26(1):41

State Rights Sentinel
As publisher [1835], 17(2):7

Steadfast Workers Circle
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5

Steamboats
And Isaac Griggs, 27(1):17
And Thomas Gibbons, 3(1):26–27
Trade on the Savannah River, 3(1):29–30, 7(2):63
And William Longstreet, 27(1):17
Wreck of Two States during 1908 flood, 38(1):16

Stearns, Richard
Activities during World War II, 30(2):7

Stebbins, D.G.
And Berry Benson, 33(1):35

Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Portrait of, 32(2):22
Views on Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):22

Steed, James
Commutes sentence in murder of Alexander Heasley, 36(1):26

Steedly, R.G.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):34

Steedman, [General]
Commands Georgia military department, 7(2):22

Steele, Elizabeth Hammond
Mother of Samuel Hammond, 18(1):11

Steinberg, Allen K.
In Augusta, 19/20:76

Steinberg, Belle
Daughter of Morris Steinberg, 19/20:76

Steinberg, David
In Augusta, 19/20:76

Steinberg, Elizabeth. see Pintchuck, Elizabeth

Steinberg, Fanny
Daughter of Morris Steinberg, 19/20:76

Steinberg, Jack
And research on Augusta's Jews, 19/20:77–78

Steinberg, Lazer
In Augusta, 19/20:75

Steinberg, Maurice
In Augusta, 19/20:76

Steinberg, Molly
Daughter of Morris Steinberg, 19/20:75

Steinberg, Morris
In Augusta, 19/20:75–76
Killed in World War II, 19/20:77

Steinberg, Rachel Kaplan
Wife of Morris Steinberg, 19/20:75–76

Steinberg, Solomon
In Augusta, 19/20:75–76

Steinberg, Stephen
In Augusta, 19/20:76

Steinberg, Theresa
Daughter of Solomon Steinberg, 19/20:76

Steine, Harry
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):26
Views solicited on failed annexation attempt of 1966, 3(2):32–33

Steiner, Catherine F.. see Alston, Catherine F.
Steiner, Frank
Death of, 22(2):6

Steiner, Henry [Captain]
Father of Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):3

Steiner, Henry Hegner
And Alexander Stephens, 22(2):7
Biography of, 22(2):3
Death of, 22(2):8
And Emily Tubman, 22(2):4
Military career of, 22(2):3–5
And Robert Toombs, 22(2):7
Role in the Civil War, 22(2):5–6

Steiner, Henry Hegner (2)
Death of, 22(2):5
Son of Henry H. Steiner, 22(2):5

Steiner, Rachel Murray. see Murray, Rachel

Steiner, Roland
Son of Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):6

Steiner, Susan W.
Daughter of Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):5

Steiner, Susannah
Death of, 22(2):6

Stelling, Kessel
As City comptroller, 3(2):28

Stephens, Alexander
Chosen as U.S. Senator [1865], 7(2):24
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):7
And James M. Hull, 21(2):20
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Scholarships provided by, 33(2):16
And slaying of G.W. Ashburn, 6(1):17

Stephens, John
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Stephens, Robert G. Jr.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):8

Stephens, William
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):42
Presiding over Superior Court [1780], 7(2):10
And Richard Kent, 18(1):16

Stephens Regiment
Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):15

Sterilization, sexual
Law enacted in Georgia [1937], 16(1):12

Sterling Mill
Building of, 3(1):9
Stevens, [Mrs.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):6
Stevens, William Bacon
Treatment of Tories in his *History of Georgia*, 1(2):8
Stevenson, John
Photograph of, 27(2):47
Stevenson, Wellington
And Bath Paper Works, 17(2):6
Stewart, John
And William Manson, 11(2):33
Stiff, William
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):9
Stiles, Joseph
Indicted for murder, 12(1):7
Stillwell, Frederick W.
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15
Short biography of, 35(2):19
Stockton, John L.
As manager of the *Constitutionalist*, 17(2):9
As publisher of *Field and Fireside*, 2(1):14
Stoddard, Charles Warren
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):22
Stokes, Anthony
Opinion on Tories in Georgia, 1(2):10
Stokes, Joseph
And boys school in Augusta [1830], 34(2):13
Career of, 35(2):26
Performs baptisms in Augusta, 35(2):24
Stolz, Commodore
Plans to build hotel on future site of Augusta National Golf Club, 26(1):11
Stone, J.M.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32
Stone, W.M.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Stones, J.T.
Suggests flood control measures [1891], 7(2):54
Stoney, George N.
And Lenox Theater, 19/20:81
Storrs, George S.
Activities after Civil War, 24(1):24–27
Activities during Civil War, 24(1):4–24
Activities in Battle of Kennesaw Mountain described, 24(1):12–14
Activities under Joseph E. Johnson, 24(1):10–24
Biography of, 24(1):2–3
Death of, 24(1):27
Joins Confederate army, 24(1):4
Poetry of, 24(1):25–26
Receives Confederate pension, 24(1):27
At U.S. Naval Academy, 24(1):3
Storrs, John S.
Uncle of George S. Storrs, 24(1):3
Storrs, Seth Paddock
Father of George S. Storrs, 24(1):2
Story, [Mr.]
As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54
Story, J.B.
Architect of new Pilgrim Life Insurance building, 24(1):41
Stovall, [Alderman]
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Stovall, Amne Grafflin
Daughter of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30
Stovall, Anne McKinnie
Daughter of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):4
Stovall, Bartholomew
Ancestor of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):3
Stovall, Courtenay Augusta. see Peck, Courtenay Augusta
Stovall, George Trippe
Death of, 31(2):6
As secessionist, 31(2):5
Stovall, Henry Lucas
Death of, 31(2):11
Recruited into Confederate service, 31(2):8
Son of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):4
Stovall, Louisa Lucas
Mother of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):3
Stovall, Louisa Pleasant
Daughter of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):4
Death of, 31(2):7
Stovall, M.A. [Major General]
Biography of, 31(2):3–40
Stovall, Marcellus Augustus
Activities after Civil War, 31(2):29–32
Activities during Civil War, 31(2):5–29
Activities prior to Civil War, 31(2):3–5
And the Augusta Chemical Works, 31(2):30
Death of, 31(2):31
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
In Georgia during Civil War, 31(2):13–25
And Jefferson Davis, 31(2):24
And Joseph E. Brown, 31(2):6–7
Member of Augusta's first Police Commission, 29(1):21
In Mississippi, 31(2):12–13
Monument to at Vicksburg, 31(2):32
Portrait of, 31(2):4
Portrait of [1877], 31(2):31
Promoted to Brigadier General, 31(2):11
At West Point, 31(2):4
Stovall, Marcellus Augustus Jr.
Son of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):30
Stovall, Mary. see Ganahl, Mary
Stovall, Pleasant
Father of Marcellus Stovall, 31(2):3
Stovall, Pleasant A.
Becomes editor of *Augusta Chronicle*, 9(2):21
U.S. Minister to Switzerland, 35(1):34
And William Fleming, 33(2):15
Stovall, Sarah Galphin. see McKinnie, Sarah Galphin
Stracke, Sutton
At Lafayette Dinner [photograph], 37(2):30
Strauss, Samuel
As proponent of City annexation, 3(2):28

Streets, Olen F.
As one of last survivors of Last Man's Club, 35(2):11

Strickler, G.B. [Major]
Surveys site for Camp Hancock in Augusta, 35(2):13

Strikes
Activities of Berry Benson in 1898-1899, 33(1):36–37
In Augusta in early 1900's, 17(1):14
Augusta textile of 1902, 5(2):19

Stringer, Annie
Mother-in-law of Peter Lamar Fleming, 33(2):22

Stringfellow, [Major]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):56, 7(1):66

Strong, Randolph
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34

Strong, Samuel
Great grandfather of George S. Storrs, 24(1):2

Stuart, John
As Commissioner of Indian Affairs in SC, 6(2):45
And Creek Indians during Revolution, 24(2):11
Inciting Indian attacks in Georgia, 1(2):11
Meets with Indians [1763], 27(1):16

Stulb, Charles
As hero in World War I, 30(2):8
Reaction to article on Irish in Augusta, 5(2):14

Stulb, Timothy
Killed in World War II, 30(2):7–8

Sturman's Preparatory School
Location of, 3(2):7

Sturzenger, John
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33

Succatoby King
And the Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):9, 36(1):11–17

Sullivan, Buddy
Speaks at Richmond County Historical Society, 37(2):8

Sullivan, D.J. [Mr.]
Comments in favor of Carnegie Library, 4(2):25

Sullivan, John
Death in Civil War, 19/20:58

Sullivan, John L.
Appears at Augusta Opera House, 36(2):25

Sullivan, Michael
Biography of, 29(1):35

Sullivan, P.J.
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):47

Sullivan, R.H.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32

Summerall, Everett T. Jr.
And memorial service for William Few, 8(1):9

Summerall, Richard
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
Service in the Washington Artillery, 26(2):28

Summerville, Georgia
African Americans in, 5(2):51

Becomes incorporated, 5(2):49
Building boom of 1917, 7(2):88–89
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Cover of Pictorial History [illustration], 24(2):38
Described [1871], 4(2):35
Against establishment of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):7–8
During the Gilded Age, 3(1):16
History of, 5(2):44–59
Infrastructure in late 1880s, 5(2):52
Pictorial History of lauded, 24(2):2–3
Preface to Pictorial History reprinted, 24(2):39
Property of Porter Fleming described, 33(2):7
Recalled by Elizabeth Davies, 29(1):4–7
Recollections of, anonymous author identified, 34(2):30
Social conditions, 5(2):46
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):19

Summerville Academy
And Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):33–34
Brief history of, 33(2):21
Building of, 29(1):5, 29(1):7
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Early library in, 3(2):8
Established, 3(2):6
Land donated by Thomas Cumming, 5(2):46
Opens, 4(1):27–28
Sarah E. Fleming as teacher at, 33(2):20–21
And Stephen Vincent Benet, 36(1):5–6, 39(2):25

Summerville Circle. see King's Daughters

Summerville High School for Boys and Girls
Established, 3(2):6

Sunbeams
Original Georgia group of King's Daughters, 23(2):4–5

Sundials
At Augusta Arsenal moved to Fort Gordon, 39(1):37
At Augusta Arsenal moved to museum, 39(1):37–38
History of at Augusta Arsenal, 39(1):35–40
Original Augusta Arsenal [photograph], 39(1):37
Replica placed at Augusta College, 39(1):37

Supreme Executive Council
Established in Georgia, 6(2):22
Formed in Augusta [1779], 7(2):7, 24(2):15

Sutherland, C. Tom
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
And dedication of Heroes' Overlook, 34(2):30
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):32–33
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Honored for service in Vietnam War, 37(2):25
Interviews Jacob Berlin, 29(1):8–18
Interviews James H. Lynch, 32(2):10
As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):31
And Veterans Day ceremony at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):7

Sutherland, Nancy. see also Glen, Nancy
At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):27
Reminiscences on life in Partridge Inn during WWII, 39(2):5–11
Sutherland Manufacturing Company
Building of, 3(1):9
Reduces salaries of workers [1898], 4(1):35
Sutherland Waste Storage Plant
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):8
Swager, Christine
Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):12
Swaine, Edward
Short service in Washington Artillery, 26(2):22–23
Swan, Joseph C.
Father-in-law of Arthur Grabowskii, 16(2):30
Sweeney, [Dr.]
And Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):24
Andro of [1865], 7(2):29
Sweeny, Thomas
And Grenville Dodge, 30(2):15
Sweetwater Church
And Berry Benson, 17(2):19
Swift, Tom
And the Savannah Waterways Forum, 37(1):12
Swirny, Edward
Career of, 35(2):24
Delivers tribute to John Cormick, 34(2):11
Disappearance of, 35(2):24
Opens boys school in Augusta [1824], 34(2):13
Swint, Gary
Wins writing prize, 27(2):37
Swint, Samuel H. Sr.
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):8–9
Swords
Awarded to David E. Twiggs, 14(1):23–31
Awarded to David E. Twiggs [illustration], 14(1):26
Awarded to W.H.T. Walker by Washington Artillery, 26(2):10–11
Of C.A. Robbe, 17(1):5–8
Of C.A. Robbe [illustration], 17(1):4
Dispensation of those of David Twiggs, 14(1):28–29
Sycamore Powder Works
Buys machinery from Confederate Powder Works, 34(2):27
Sydenstricker, [Dr.]
And Eugene E. Murphey, 21(1):34–35
And William L. Phelps, 21(1):40
Symbols
At Augusta State University, 28(1):11
Symms, Marion
And First Baptist Church, 35(1):22
Symposia
Sponsored by Center for Study of GA History [Ed Cashin] listed, 37(2):5–6
T
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Contributions of Northerners to, 24(1):40
Described, 19/20:84
And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):106
Taft, William Howard
And Archibald Butt, 22(1):9–10
Attends reception at Haines Institute, 24(1):40
At dedication of Butt Memorial Bridge [photograph], 22(1):17
Entertained by Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):5
Visits to Augusta, 22(1):9
Talbird, Kate B.
Wife of James T. Paterson, 14(1):34
Talbot, John
Grandfather of Mary Walker, 32(1):34
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
Talbot, Matthew
Signs Charter of Roman Catholic Society, 1(1):9
Talcott, George W.
Buried in Walker Cemetery, 2(2):13
Death of, 32(1):19
Epitaph of, 12(1):18
Talaferrro, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):69
Talking Book Center
Opens, 33(1):14
Tallasse King
And Daniel MacMurphy, 24(2):21–24
Talledo, Eduardo
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:46
Talmage, Eugene
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):4–5
Talmage, Herman Eugene
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):5
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
Talmage Hospital
Role of William Jennings, 21(2):31
Talmage, W.K.
Tanenbaum, Aaron
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Tanenbaum, J. Beryl
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Tanenbaum, Jacob
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Tanenbaum, Neuman
In Augusta, 19/20:75
Tanner, Caesar
As freedman in Augusta [1817], 14(1):11
Tant, James
Death of in Opera House fire, 36(2):25
As manager of Augusta Opera House, 36(2):27
Tant, Lula
Death of in Opera House fire, 36(2):25
Tarner, William Wilberforce
And Jack Hopeton, 17(2):9
Tarver, Ophelia
Memorial to at Mary Warren Home, 23(2):22
Task Force Lynch
During Korean War, 32(2):14–18
Tattmnl, [Commodore]
At Savannah, 7(1):17
Taxation
- On freedmen in Georgia [1852], 14(1):15–16
- Protests against in Nullification Crisis, 14(2):19
- Special levy to pay for flood damage [1888], 7(2):50
- Taxable property in Augusta 1839-1841, 6(1):27

Taylor, [Colonel]

Taylor, [General]
- At Macon, 1864, 7(1):43

Taylor, Angie Twiggs
- In Summerville, 34(1):12

Taylor, Ashby
- Interviewed for Veterans History Project [photograph], 39(1):29

Taylor, D.M. [Captain]
- Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):23

Taylor, George C.
- As librarian at Paine College, 3(2):16

Taylor, Thomas
- As early Richmond County physician, 27(1):34

Taylor, Zachary
- And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):17

Tebay, John

Telephone companies
- In Harlem, GA, 16(2):18

Telfair, Edward
- Address given during George Washington's visit, 3(1):22
- Biography of, 12(2):7
- And Council of Safety, 18(2):6
- Elected delegate to Congress, 6(2):25
- Father of Mary Telfair, 3(1):24
- And George Walton, 18(2):5
- Residence of, 10(2):14

Telfair, Mary
- As Savannah philanthropist, 3(1):24

Telfair Academy of Arts and Sciences [Savannah]
- Home of Mary Telfair, 3(1):24

Telfair Hospital for Females [Savannah]
- Established, 3(1):24

Temperance Movement
- Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):27–28

Templin, William H.
- At veterans’ convention [photograph], 33(1):35

Tenements
- In Augusta during the Gilded Age, 3(1):15

Tennent, William
- Tries to win support of SC upcountry, 6(2):42

Terrell, [Governor]
- Denies Lincoln Guards participation in inauguration, 9(1):21

Terret, Julia
- In Summerville, 34(1):12

Terri, The. see Territory, The

Territory, The
- Boundaries of, 5(2):67
- Description of, 5(2):67–68
- As district during Gilded Age, 3(1):15–16
- History of, 5(2):60–75
- Urban renewal in, 5(2):71
- Whites living in, 5(2):69

Textile industry
- In Augusta area, 3(1):8–9, 7(2):30, 17(1):11–12, 27(1):24
- And charity work in Augusta, 23(1):24
- Conditions of workers in, 5(2):16–19
- Described [1871], 4(2):36
- And economic effects on Augusta, 3(1):13
- Employment in, 21(1):11
- Employment of whites in 1851, 14(1):13
- Future of trade on, 21(1):12–13
- History of, 21(1):4–13
- Role of cotton gin in, 27(1):24
- Statistics on, 21(1):11–12

Thackery William Makepiece
- And Ignatius Garvin, 21(2):17

Visits Augusta, 6(1):28

Thankful Baptist Church
- In early Augusta, 5(2):63

Theater
- In early Augusta, 27(1):44

Theater buildings
- In Augusta [in 1940], 30(2):3
- The Grand opens in Augusta [1888], 36(2):25
- Modern, in Augusta, 36(2):31
- Remembrances of the Augusta Opera House, 36(2):26–31
- On site of former Richmond Academy [1790s], 36(2):24

Thespian Society and Library Company of Augusta
- Established, 33(1):3–4
- Members listed [1808], 27(1):44

Thevaos, George
- Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Thevaos, John
- Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Thevaos, Petia
- Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51

Thigpen, Corbett
- In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4

Third Georgia Hospital
- In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):36

Thomas, Ann Chiles
- Mother of Emily Tubman, 6(1):5, 29(2):19

Thomas, Anne
- Son of Landon Thomas, 29(2):27
- Sister of Emily Tubman, 29(2):20

Thomas, Catherine
- Epitaph of, 12(1):17

Thomas, Edmund Pendleton
- Father of Emily Tubman, 6(1):5, 29(2):19
Thomas, Edward
   As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):18
Thomas, Ellen M. see Polk, Ellen M.
Thomas, Emilene. see Few, Emiline
Thomas, Emily
   Daughter of Landon Thomas, 29(2):27
   At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
Thomas, Emily Harvie. see Tubman, Emily
Thomas, Gertrude
   Domestic life of, 23(1):26–27
   Education attained by, 23(1):19
   Role in WCTU in Augusta, 23(1):27–28
   And William T. Sherman, 32(1):19
Thomas, J. Jefferson
   Husband of Gertrude Thomas, 23(1):26
Thomas, J.J.
   Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Thomas, John
   In Burke County during Revolution, 24(2):13–14
Thomas, John (2)
   And Solomon P. Sharp, 29(2):23–24
   As uncle of Emily Tubman, 29(2):19
Thomas, Landon A.
   Biography of, 29(2):27
   Brother of Emily Tubman, 6(1):5, 29(2):20, 29(2):23
   At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
   Home of [photograph], 34(1):10
   In Kentucky, 29(2):20–21
   Marries Ellen Polk, 29(2):27
   As resident of Summerville, 29(1):6, 34(1):10
Thomas, Landon Jr.
   At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
   Marries Mary Fleming, 29(2):29, 33(2):21
   Son of Landon Thomas, 29(2):27
Thomas, Louisa Ann
   At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
   Sister of Emily Tubman, 29(2):20
   Wife of Richard Keiningham, 29(2):23
Thomas, Mary. see Fleming, Mary
Thomas, Richard Tubman
   Birth and death of, 29(2):24
Thomas, S.B.
   Elected to Board of Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):53
Thomas, Western Berkley
   Brother of Emily Tubman, 29(2):20, 29(2):22
   Children of, 29(2):25
   Death of, 29(2):25
   Death of child of, 29(2):24
   Marries Emilene Few, 29(2):23
Thomas, Western Berkley III
   At funeral of Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
Thomas, Western Jr.
   Death of, 29(2):27
   Son of Landon Thomas, 29(2):27
Thompson, Anthony H.
   Portrait of, 27(2):3
Thompson, Charles B.
   Activities during World War II, 30(2):8
Thompson, Guyton
   Activities during World War II, 30(2):8
Thompson, Guyton [Mrs.]
   And race riot in Augusta in 1970, 7(2):119
Thompson, Henry
   Epitaph of, 12(1):18
Thompson, Jesse Sr.
   Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Thompson, Lynn
   Role in re-enactment of Battle of Augusta, 37(2):12, 37(2):14
Thompson, Sarah
   Elected to staff of Houghton Institute, 7(1):36
Thompson, Tony
   Photograph of, 27(1):3
Thompson, Wiley
   Death in Seminole War, 32(1):21
Thompson, William
   In Revolutionary War, 6(2):46
Thomson, J. Edgar
   And the Augusta Canal, 25(1):4, 37(1):3
Thornton, E.
   As early Justice of the Peace in SC, 6(2):38–39
Tinly, Wm.
   Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):30
Timberman, Robert P.
   As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):9
Tinckler, John
   Father of John L. Tilgham, 12(1):18
Tillman, Bill
   As Democratic candidate, 7(2):76
Tillotson, Edwin Gray [Mrs.]
   At locks party on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):9
Timberlake, Francis A.
   Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
Timberlake and Timanus
   As contractors in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6
Tjovaras, Leonidas
   Immigration to Augusta, 19/20:51
T.O. Brown and Sons
   Construction contractor for Camp Hancock, 35(2):13
Tobacco
   Agricultural processes described [1821], 4(1):22–23
   In the CSRA [1700's], 12(1):5–6, 27(1):22
Industry described by George Washington, 4(2):45
Tolls on in early Georgia, 27(1):42
Trade in early Augusta, 27(1):37, 29(2):14
Tobacco Road
Illustration of, 12(1):4
Tobias, Channing
Speaks at 35th anniversary of Pilgrim Life Insurance Co., 24(1):51
Tobin, [Mr.]
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Tobin, James
Home in Grovetown, GA, 22(2):7
As officer of the First Augusta Exposition, 4(2):13, 5(2):10
Todd, Sarah
As wife of Peter Johnson, 14(1):12
Toliver, W.R.
Pleads for racial tolerance [1908], 36(1):31
Tomb, [Chief Engineer]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):84–85
Tondée's Tavern
And the Intertolerable Acts, 6(2):19
Pre-Revolutionary meeting held at, 27(1):12
Tonyn, Patrick
And Creek Indians during Revolution, 24(2):9
Toole, James
And the Catholic Church in early Augusta, 27(1):47
As town commissioner, 5(2):10, 27(1):47
Toombs, Louisa
Wife of William F. Alexander, 23(2):9
Toombs, Robert
Activities in 1864, 7(1):41
Describes retreat in 1864, 7(1):41
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):6
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):5–7
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):16
Top Hat Club
Burned in race riot of 1970, 7(2):109
Toporek, Haskell
In Augusta, 19/20:76
Tories. see also Loyalists
In Augusta and upcountry Georgia, 1(2):12
Cooperation of SC and GA during Revolution, 6(2):12
In South Carolina, 6(2):42–44
Treatment of by history, 1(2):7–8
Total Abstinence Society of Augusta
And Milton Antony, 9(1):16
Tourist trade
In Summerville, 5(2):51, 5(2):58
Towill, John Bell
Wins General Assembly race, 9(2):37
Townsend, Francis A.
As president of the Graniteville Company, 21(1):9
Townsend, Hannah
Mother-in-law of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
Townsend, Isaiah
Father-in-law of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
Townsend, Mary
Biography of, 32(1):34–35
Wife of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
Townsend, Mathilde
And Archibald Butt, 22(1):10
Townshend Revenue Act
SC and Georgia reactions to, 6(2):8
Trade unions. see Labor unions
Train's Select School for Young Ladies
In Augusta, 3(2):5
Transportation
George Washington's coach described, 4(2):43
Washington's English coach [illustration], 4(2):38
Trapier, Paul
And John Lewis Gervais, 6(2):37
Traub, Peter
At groundbreaking of Camp Gordon [photograph], 39(1):cover
Traveller's Aid Society
In Augusta, 23(2):6
Establishment of, 23(1):22
Traweek, Wash. B.
At veterans' convention [photograph], 33(1):35
Traylor, A.L.
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):11
Traylor, George Albert
Biography of, 21(2):29
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):29
Traylor, James Bothwell
Son of George A. Traylor, 21(2):29
Treaty of Augusta [1783]
Rejected by Alexander McGillivray, 24(2):18–19
Treaty of Hard Labor
Of 1768, 6(2):38
Treaty of John Stuart
Leaves land above Augusta to Indians, 6(2):38
Tredegar Iron Works
Cannon maker in Civil War, 28(1):12
Trembley, W.W.
Stepfather of Catherine Leitner, 31(1):6
Treuhten, John Adam
And Ebenezer, GA, 19/20:31
Objects to SC union with GA [1777], 6(2):11
Trezevant, [Mr.]
Kills Wigfall in duel, 10(2):15
Trials
Of Brown Hadley, 29(2):9–10
Triby, Elena
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45
Trimble, Lee S.
As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21–22
Trinity Colored Methodist Church
Established, 1(1):17
Trink, Samuel
As rector of St. Paul's Church [1764], 27(1):9
Tritt, Roy
Photograph of, 24(2):3, 27(2):47
Trommerhousser, Joseph
Biography of, 29(1):35
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):35
Troup, George
Entertains General Lafayette, 8(2):13, 37(1):37
Trowbridge, Harper
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):12
Trumball, John M.
Husband of Ann Gibbons, 3(1):28–29
Tuberculosis
Children of victims of and Rotary Sunshine Camp, 38(2):17
Condition of sufferers in Augusta [1916], 38(2):12–13
Tubman, [Mr.]
As builder of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, 29(2):17
Tubman, Charles
Brother of Richard C. Tubman, 29(2):22
Tubman, Emily
Activities relating to the Christian Church, 29(2):27
Aunt of Thomas Landon Jr., 33(2):21
Biography of, 6(1):5–10, 29(2):18–34
And charity work in Augusta, 23(1):14, 23(1):20
Civil War activities of, 6(1):9, 29(2):27–28
Courtship and marriage to Richard Tubman, 29(2):22
Death of, 6(1):9, 29(2):29–30
Describes floods in Augusta, 29(2):15
Describes New York City [1819], 29(2):16
Early life of, 29(2):19–21
Eulogy to, 29(2):30–31
Family of, 29(2):20, 29(2):23
Frees slaves, 29(2):26
Funeral of, 29(2):30
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):4
Illustration of, 6(1):4, 29(2):18
Interview of March 15, 1885, 29(2):13–18
Philanthropic activities of, 29(2):27–30
Portrait painted by Matthew Jouett, 29(2):18, 29(2):21
Portrayed by Sutton Stracke [photograph], 37(2):30
Theology of, 29(2):24
And visit of Lafayette, 29(2):14–15, 29(2):22
Tubman, Richard C.
And aftermath of 1829 fire, 29(2):24
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Business activities of, 29(2):22
Death and burial of, 6(1):6, 29(2):25
Husband of Emily Tubman, 6(1):5, 23(1):20, 29(2):16
Woos Emily Tubman, 29(2):22
Tubman, Sylvia Ann Elizabeth
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):7
Tubman, William Vaccanarat Shadrack
As president of Liberia, 6(1):7
Tubman College
Fails to be established, 4(1):28
Tubman Female High School
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):78
Considers purchase of Mount St. Joseph Academy, 37(1):27
Founding of, 6(1):8
Location of, 3(2):6
Tubman Homes
Founding of, 6(1):9, 23(1):20
Tubman School
Named for Emily Tubman, 29(2):28
Tumbantown, Liberia
Named for Emily Tubman, 6(1):7
Tucker and Perkins Ambrotype Gallery
Photographs Clinch Rifles, 7(1):12
Turbyfill, Robert R. Jr.
At 2006 Veterans Day Ceremony [photograph], 37(2):34
Turknett Springs
Water used in Augusta, 10(2):16, 29(2):17
Turman, John
Indicted for murder, 12(1):7
Turner, Edward Bennett
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):16
Turner, Frank H.
As member of first board of Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):21
Turner, Frederick Jackson
And growth in America, 6(2):34
Turner, G. Beirne
Wedding invitation of, 17(2):12
Turner, Henry M.
Advocates blacks return to Africa, 24(1):32
Turner, N. [Rev.]
As librarian at Paine College, 3(2):16
Turner, Paul L. Jr.
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20
Turpin Hill
Approves 1966 annexation, 3(2):30–31
Petitions for annexation with Augusta in 1965, 3(2):25
Tuskegee Airmen
Described by J. Philip Waring, 35(1):10–11
Tuther, T. Jr.
Publisher of 1861 Augusta city directory, 5(1):6
Tuttle, Harriett Newton
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5, 35(2):3–4
Tuttle, Isaac
And the Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):5, 16(1):15, 35(2):3–4
Photograph of, 35(2):3
Stepfather of George M. Newton, 21(2):18
Tuttle-Newton Home
see also Augusta Orphan Asylum
History of, 16(1):5–21, 35(2):3–8
At Ingleside, 1920-1946 [photograph], 35(2):8
And Isaac Tuttle, 21(2):18, 35(2):3–4
Modern activities of, 16(1):15, 35(2):4
Moves to 15th Street, 16(1):8
Moves to James Gardner residence, 35(2):4
Name changed from Augusta Orphan Asylum, 16(1):8
Photograph of, 21(2):34
Presidents listed, 16(1):16
Reminiscences of, 35(2):3–8
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):21
Trustees, staff, and residents, undated [photograph], 35(2):cover
Trustees dining with children at [photograph], 35(2):6
And William R. Houston, 21(1):18
Twiggs, [General]
Twiggs, Albert Jefferson
And building of Camp Hancock, 35(2):13
Service during World War II, 37(2):24
Twiggs, Augusta
Twiggs, Catherine
And Ronald "Gypsy" Smith, 34(1):25
Twiggs, David Emanuel
Biography of, 15(2):12–16
Illustration of, 14(2):18
Portrait of, 15(2):12
State of mind of, 15(2):15
Surrender of troops to CSA, 15(2):14
Swords of, 14(1):23–31
As Union major general [illustration], 14(1):24
And War of 1812, 37(2):22
Twiggs, Elizabeth
Twiggs, George
Death of, 18(1):6
In the Mexican War, 18(1):5–6
Son of Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5
Twiggs, John
Activities in 1779, 7(2):9
Biography of, 12(2):9
In Burke County during Revolution, 37(2):15
As Commissioner of Augusta, 6(2):26, 24(2):15
Elected to council, 6(2):24
Father of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):13
Father of Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5
Receives sword of David Twiggs, 14(1):28
In Revolutionary War, 7(2):6, 24(2):13
Son of David E. Twiggs, 14(1):27
Twiggs, John A.
As Augusta Police Chief, 29(1):21
Twiggs, John Washington
Son of David E. Twiggs, 15(2):15
Twiggs, Levi
Biography of, 18(1):4–7
Death of, 18(1):6, 37(2):22
Portrait of, 18(1):4
Twiggs, Margaret
Twiggs, Marion
Marriage to Abraham C. Myers, 14(1):27
Receives swords of David Twiggs, 14(1):28
Twiggs, Ruth Emanuel. see Emanuel, Ruth
Twiggs, Telitha Hunt. see Hunt, Telitha
Two States [steamboat]
Wreck of during 1908 flood, 38(1):16
Tyler, Eliza
As wife of Andrew Williamson, 6(2):36
Typewriters
Of Stephen V. Benet donated to Reese Library, 36(1):6
Tyus, George L.
As librarian at Paine College, 3(2):16
U
Unemployment
In early Augusta, 27(1):9
Uniforms
Of East Florida Rangers described, 4(1):7–8
Of King’s Rangers described, 4(1):8
Union Bank
Failure of, 3(1):10, 7(2):26
Union Savings Bank building
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):78
United Confederate Veterans. see Confederate Survivors’ Association
United Daughters of the Confederacy
Role in education of women, 23(1):19
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):17–19, 23(1):29
United States Constitution
William Few as signer of, 8(1):3–22
United States Marine Corps
Letter from Anne Casey praising Reminiscences of Augusta Marines, 22(2):35
Letter from E.V. Dozier praising Reminiscences, 22(2):33
Letter from H.E. Waller praising Reminiscences, 22(2):32
Letter from K. Widener praising Reminiscences, 22(2):34
And Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5
Monument dedicated to 19th Battalion dedicated, 22(2):31
Omissions from Reminiscences printed, 22(2):47–48
Program for 50th Anniversary Call to Service [illustration], 22(2):43
Reminiscences reviewed, 22(2):22–24
University Hospital, Old
Activities of surrounding Clinton-Anderson Hospital, 38(2):22, 38(2):24
Completed under Linwood Hayne’s administration, 38(2):12
Milton Anthony Wing of, 21(1):29
Photograph of [1915], 21(2):46
Preservation of, 11(1):9
And William R. Houston and Eugene Murphey, 21(1):18–19

151
University of Georgia
  Reopens in 1866, 7(2):35
  And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):5
University of the South
  And Archibald Butt, 22(1):6
Upper Market
  Described, 27(1):54
Upson, [Private]
  Activities in 1865, 7(1):83
Upton, Emery
  Activities in Augusta in 1865, 7(2):22, 36(1):25
  Augusta Arsenal surrendered to, 2(2):19
Urbanization. see Cities and towns--growth
Urquhart, R.F.
  Opens ice business in Augusta, 26(2):44
Urquhart, William
  Appointed as town clerk of Augusta, 15(2):9

V
Vaccines and vaccination
  Against smallpox at Augusta Arsenal, 32(1):9–11
Vaiden, Carol
  At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
Vaiden, Harry
  At Harding Dinner [photograph], 37(2):26
  Plays Warren G. Harding in dinner re-enactment, 37(2):4
Val Plano, [Mr.]
  And Philippine-American Association, 19/20:93
Van Dohlan, Jacob
  Praised for service in Battle of Shiloh, 26(2):21
Van Duyn, Harold
  And new wall at Heroes' Overlook, 39(2):4
Van Tyne, Claude H.
  Views on Loyalists, 1(2):9
Vance, [NC Governor]
  Activities in 1864, 7(1):38
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
  Hired by Thomas Gibbons, 3(1):26
Vanderdeusen, Alexander
  Commands SC troops in attack on St. Augustine, 6(2):7
Varelo, John
  Activities in Augusta, 19/20:69
Vason, [Mr.]
  Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Vason, W.A.
  And Southern Republic, 17(2):10
Vason, William J.
  Secretary of meeting on defense of Augusta, 2(1):23
Vasseur, M.L.
  Visits Powelton, GA with Lafayette, 37(1):37
Vaulcuse, South Carolina
  And William Gregg, 21(1):4–5
Vaulcuse Mill
  Building of, 3(1):9
Vaughan, J.B.
  Defeated by Patrick Walsh [1870], 9(2):19
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):31
Veazey, J. Reuben
  And state of Catholicism in Georgia [1916], 9(1):23
Verdery, Catherine
  At locks party on the Augusta Canal, 37(1):9
Verdery, James P.
  Meets with Walsh-Labor Committee, 4(1):41
  On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
Verdery, Jennie
  In Summerville, 34(1):10
Verdery, Jennie Cumming
  As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Verdery, Pauline
  In Summerville, 34(1):10
Verot, Augustin
  In Augusta, 1(1):12
  And Father Ryan, 6(1):19–20
  And the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 37(1):23–24
  And St. Patrick's Church, 1(1):11
Veterans Day
  Ceremony at Heroes' overlook described, 37(2):6–7
  Photos from 2006 celebration of, 37(2):34
  Remarks presented at Heroes' Overlook for [2006], 37(2):19–20
  Speakers at Heroes' Overlook listed [1997-2006], 37(2):7
Veterans History Project
  Announced by ARCHS, 38(2):4
  Experiences of interviewees described, 39(1):28–30
  Overview of, 39(1):24–30
  Photographs of interviews, 39(1):26–29
  Volunteers described, 39(1):28
Victoria, [Queen]
  Meets Octavia LeVert, 4(2):9
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975
  Airmobile operations [photograph], 38(1):31
  David L. Fenstermacher in [interview], 38(1):25–34
  Experiences of Augusta veterans of, 39(1):31–34
  Medals awarded to Augustans in, 25(2):9–10
  Service of Augustans in, 37(2):25
  Veterans on panel discussion [photograph], 39(1):31
Vigilant Guards
  Receives money from City of Augusta, 7(1):16
Vignati, Guiseppe
  Activities in Augusta, 19/20:68
Vignati, Romeo
  And mechanic's school, 19/20:68
Villa Grabowa
  Photograph of, 16(2):28
Villa Grabowa, Count of. see Grabowskii, Arthur
Villepigue, John B.
  Commands 36th Georgia Regiment, 26(2):14
Vinson, Carl
  And naming of U.S.S. Augusta, 14(2):13
Vinton, Captain
  Assumes command of Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11
Vinton, John R.
Death of, 32(1):19
Vinton, V.D.
Letter from re: visit to Augusta by Lafayette, 37(1):35–39
Vivian, Mary
 Writes history of King's Daughters in GA, 23(2):4–5
Voss, Ken
 And the Veterans History Project, 39(1):26
Voter fraud. see Elections--corrupt practices
Voting
 Disenfranchisement of African Americans in Georgia, 24(1):39

W
Wade, Nehemiah
 And George Galphin, 13(1&2):37
Wadley, William M.
 On Georgia Railroads in 1862, 7(1):25–26
 Reports on railroads in Georgia after Civil War, 3(1):11–12
Wages
 At Augusta schools [1882], 9(2):6
 For carpenters in Augusta [1818], 11(1):16
 At Georgia Railroad Bank, 1836–1839, 3(2):42
 Of Mayor and Chief of Police in 1862, 7(1):17
Waggoner-Angleton, Carol
 Receives archives preservation certification, 39(1):5
 As Reese Library employee in Special Collections, 37(2):3
Wagner, George
 In pre-Revolutionary South Carolina, 6(2):41
Waldron, Fanny
 Singer in Civil War Augusta, 17(2):11
Walicon, Daniel
 Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
Walker, [Captain]
 Activities in 1861, 7(1):13
Walker, [General]
 Activities in 1861, 7(1):12
Walker, Agnes L.
 Daughter of Solomon Walker, 24(1):36
Walker, Alexander C.
 As delegate to state constitutional convention [1865], 7(2):24
Walker, Alvetious J.
 Son of Solomon Walker, 24(1):36
Walker, Ann Eliza
 Daughter of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Walker, Arabella
 Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Walker, Catherine
 Mother of James Walker, 12(1):17
Walker, Charles
 In the Frontiersmen Club, 35(1):6
Walker, Charles Thomas
 Activities in 1890's, 24(1):31
 Activities of after 1908 flood, 38(1):19
 Death of, 24(1):45
 And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):37
Service in Spanish American War, 24(1):36
And Tabernacle Baptist Church, 19/20:84
Walker, Eliza
 Epitaph of, 12(1):16
Walker, Freeman
 Epitaph of, 12(1):15
 Father of William H.T. Walker, 30(2):10
 Genealogical information on, 12(1):27
 Illustration of home of [Bellevue], 2(2):28
 Life in Augusta, 12(1):25–27
 Nurses Matthew Payne during yellow fever epidemic, 2(2):6
 Offices held, 9(2):25
 Portrait of, 32(1):34
 Purchases land from William Skinner, 10(1):9
Walker, George
 Biography of, 12(2):9
 Brother of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
 Buried in Walker Cemetery, 12(1):15
 Elected to City Council [1796], 15(2):10
 And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):8
 Life in Augusta, 12(1):25
 As member of first Augusta City Council, 27(1):20
Walker, George Augustus
 Son of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Walker, George Williams
 And origins of Paine College, 3(2):16
Walker, Henry
 Father of Solomon Walker, 24(1):32
Walker, J. Thomas
 Joins executive council of Pilgrim Life Insurance, 24(1):50
 Son of Thomas Walker, 24(1):36
Walker, James
 Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Walker, James H.
 Son of Solomon Walker, 24(1):36
Walker, John
 Husband of Eliza Walker, 12(1):16
Walker, John David
 Biography of, 12(1):27
 Epitaph of, 12(1):17
 Son of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Walker, Julia M.. see Donnigan, Julia M.
Walker, Luke
 Father of James Walker, 12(1):17
Walker, Martha. see Hornsby, Martha
Walker, Mary Garlington. see Cresswell, Mary Garlington
Walker, Mary Townsend. see Townsend, Mary
Walker, Miller
 Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):12
Walker, Molly
Walker, Robert
Brother of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Epitaph of, 12(1):15
Life in Augusta, 12(1):25
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):10
Walker, Sarah Minge. see Walton, Sarah Minge
Walker, Sidney. see Beau Jack
Walker, Solomon W.
Biography of, 24(1):32–33
Elected president of Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):49
Social status of, 24(1):53
Views on business, 24(1):37
Walker, Susie. see Odum, Susie
Walker, Thomas
And Walker Baptist Association, 19/20:84
Walker, Thomas J.
Death of, 24(1):53
Walker, Valentine
Brother of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Life in Augusta, 12(1):25–26
And Mary G. Cresswell [Walker], 30(2):10
Walker, Warren
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Walker, William Henry Talbot
Biography of, 12(1):27–28, 30(2):9–21
Bravery recalled, 30(2):14
Corrections to article in RCH 30(2), 31(1):3–4
Epitaph of, 12(1):17
Eulogies to, 30(2):19
Health of, 30(2):18
And Jefferson Davis, 30(2):12, 30(2):16
And Judah Benjamin, 30(2):16
In the Mexican War, 30(2):11, 37(2):22
Name proposed for Camp Gordon, 39(1):18–19
Portrait of, 30(2):10, 30(2):12
Receives sword from Washington Artillery, 26(2):10–11
Relations with in-laws, 31(1):3
In Seminole War, 37(2):22
Serves in Florida, 26(2):9–10, 30(2):10
Son of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Statue of on Confederate Monument, 27(1):45
Temperment of, 30(2):15–17, 31(1):3–4
At West Point, 30(2):11
Walker, Willie Marion
Son of Solomon Walker, 24(1):36
Walker, Zemula. see Cresswell, Zemula
Walker Baptist Association
Described, 19/20:84
Walker Baptist Institute
Location of, 3(2):7
Opens, 19/20:83
Walker Cemetery
At Augusta Arsenal, 6(2):5
Burials listed, 12(1):38–40
Plots reserved in, 12(1):13
Walker Light Infantry
Activities in 1861, 7(1):14
On eve of Civil War, 7(1):12
And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
Walker's Bridge
In 1864, 7(1):54
Wall, Eleanor
Mother of James Oglethorpe, 34(1):3
Wallace, Annie
Wallace, Louisa
Marries Lafayette Lamar Fleming, 33(2):21
Wallace, Mary. see Saint Simon, Mary
Wallace, Robert
Activities after Civil War, 26(2):33
Becomes lieutenant in Washington Artillery, 26(2):25
Marriage of, 26(2):32
Wallace, Samuel B.
Naming of Wallace Branch Library in honor of, 33(1):12
Service in Spanish American War, 24(1):36
Wallace, Walker
Donates to Mary Warren Home, 23(2):21, 23(2):27
Wallace Branch Library
And J. Philip Waring, 35(1):5
Opens, 3(2):13, 33(1):11–12
Photograph of, 33(1):13
Story hour at [photograph], 33(1):11
Waller, Harcourt E. Jr.
Commendation for activities during World War II, 22(2):38–40
Waller, Samuel
As City Attorney, 3(2):25, 3(2):31
Wallicon, Daniel
And William Manson, 11(2):36
Walsh, Ann Isabella. see McDonald, Ann Isabella
Walsh, Johanna Elizabeth
As wife of Charles Cluskey, 8(2):6
Walsh, P.
Wounded in Civil War, 19/20:58
Walsh, Patrick
Advises Daniel Fogarty, 19/20:60–61
As Associated Press representative in Augusta, 9(2):16
And the Augusta Canal, 9(2):18
And the Augusta Constitutionalist, 5(2):10, 19/20:61
And the Augusta Chronicle, 5(2):10, 19/20:61
And the Augusta Constitutionalist, 9(2):15, 19/20:61
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):40–41
And the *Banner of the South*, 1(1):12, 6(1):19, 9(2):16
Business activities of, 19/20:62
And Daniel Burns Dyer, 32(2):5
Death of, 9(2):26
Joins staff of *Augusta Chronicle & Sentinel*, 9(2):16
As mayor of Augusta, 9(2):25–26
As officer of the First Augusta Exposition, 4(2):13, 5(2):10
Political activities of, 9(2):17–25, 19/20:61
On special tax commission [1888], 7(2):50
As U.S. Senator, 9(2):24–25
Views on taxation, 9(2):24
Walsh, W.H. Directory Company
Publisher of early Augusta city directories, 5(1):14–15
Walton, Dorothy
Grandmother of Octavia, 4(2):6
Wife of George Walton, 18(2):11
Walton, George
Activities in 1779, 7(2):7–9
Biography of, 12(2):6, 18(2):4–14
Burial under Signer's Monument, 27(1):50
And College Hill, 5(2):44
As Commissioner of Augusta, 6(2):26, 24(2):15
And the Continental Congress, 6(2):25, 18(2):6–8
And Council of Safety, 11(2):32, 18(2):5–8
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):7
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):41–42
As "Georgia Liberty Boy", 18(2):5
Grandfather of Octavia, 4(2):5
John Wereat views on, 6(2):25–26
As jurist, 18(2):8–11
Opinions on Indians in Georgia, 18(2):10
As owner of Meadow Garden, 29(2):15
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):23, 6(2):25, 18(2):7
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15, 18(2):8
Serves in General Assembly, 27(1):19
And U.S. Constitution, 8(1):15
Walton, George Jr.
Elected mayor of Mobile, AL, 4(2):7
Father of Octavia, 4(2):5, 12(1):29
Financial difficulties of, 4(2):6–7
Moves family to Florida, 4(2):6
Son of George Walton, 18(2):11
Walton, John
Brother of George Walton, 18(2):5
And William Manson, 11(2):33
Walton, John (2)
In China with William R. Houston, 21(1):20–21
Stepson of William R. Houston, 21(2):25
Walton, John Carter
In duel with Thomas Flournoy, 5(2):45
Walton, John M.
As first library administrator, 33(1):7
And Henry Hegner Steiner, 22(2):8
Walton, Julia Scales
Resigns from Board of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):16
Wife of William R. Houston, 21(1):20
Walton, Maurice [Mrs.]
And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Walton, Mildred Eve
And the Widow's Home, 23(1):20
Walton, Octavia. see LeVert, Octavia Walton
Walton, Robert
Father of George, 18(2):4
Walton, Robert Jr.
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in WWI, 25(2):8
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):23
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):17
Walton, Robert Sr.
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):17
Walton, Sarah Minge Walker
Daughter of Freeman Walker, 32(1):34
Mother of Octavia, 4(2):12, 12(1):29
Walton, Thomas Camber
Son of George Walton, 18(2):11
Walton, William A.
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):19
Walton Way
As toll turnpike, 2(2):13, 5(2):47
Wambaw Plantation
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):34
Wand, A.R.
Sketch of planting the guns at Kennesaw Mt. by, 24(1):1, 24(1):11
War casualties
In Augusta during Civil War, 25(1):31–42
War of 1812
And Levi Twiggs, 18(1):5
Richmond County contributions to, 37(2):22
Ward, Rick
And new ARCHS web site, 36(2):4, 37(2):2
Wardlaw, Charlotte
As student of Sarah E. Fleming, 33(2):19
Wardlaw, W.C.
As officer in Augusta Academy of Medicine, 3(2):14
Ware, Ann. see MacMurphy, Ann
Ware, Elizabeth
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Ware, Margaret
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Ware, Mary Ariuton
Adopted daughter of Nicholas Ware, 29(2):21–22
Ware, Nicholas
Biography of, 12(2):10
And Emily Tubman, 6(1):5, 29(2):21–22
Genealogical information on, 11(2):45
Offices held, 9(2):25
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Ware, Robert D.
  As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
Ware, S.
  Student of Susan Hutchison, 11(1):28
Ware, William C.
  Wife of Ann MacMurphy, 24(2):26
Ware High School
  Closing of, 19/20:83
  Location of, 3(2):6–7
  And "Separate but Equal" ruling by Supreme Court,
   24(1):31
  And William Henry Fleming, 33(2):18
Waring, J. Philip
  Biography of, 35(1):5
  In the Frontiersmen Club, 35(1):6
  Interview by Max Brand, 1944, 35(1):7–11
  And Max Brand, 35(1):5–11
  Military service of, 35(1):7
  Photograph of, 35(1):6
  Relates African American history to Frederick Faust
   [Max Brand], 35(1):7–11
  Writings of, 35(1):5
Waring, J.P.
  And Lenox Theater, 19/20:81
Warley, [Lt.]
  Activities in 1865, 7(1):86
Warm Springs, Georgia
  And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):26–27
Warren, Benjamin
  As contractor in construction of Augusta Canal, 25(1):6
Warren, Benjamin H.
  As bond for relocation of Augusta Arsenal, 30(2):24–25
  Land purchased from for Powder Works, 34(2):24
  Owner of future site of Augusta National Golf Club,
   26(1):8
Warren, B.H. [Judge]
  And National Bank of Augusta, 7(2):27
Warren, Mary Moore
  Biography of, 23(2):7
  And the Mary Warren Home, 23(2):4
Warren, M.M.
  As witness to contract on relocation of Augusta Arsenal,
   30(2):25
Warren, W.H. [Captain]
  Surrenders Augusta Arsenal to Union, 2(2):19, 36(2):17
Warren, William Henry
  Death of, 23(2):9
  Husband of Mary Warren, 23(2):7
Warren Manufacturing Company
  Building of, 3(1):9
Wartime atrocities
  Committed during Revolution, 1(2):15–17
Warwick Mill
  Building of, 3(1):9
  Goes on strike [1898], 4(1):39
Washington, Booker T.
  Visits Augusta, 24(1):32
Washington, George
  Coach described, 4(2):43
  Coat of arms [illustration], 4(2):39
  Dinner in Augusta described, 4(2):51
  English coach of [illustration], 4(2):38
  Establishes Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):5, 6(2):5
  Stays with William Skinner, 10(1):5
  Visits Richmond Academy, 4(1):27
  Welcomed to Augusta by Peter Carnes, 10(2):8
Washington, Ike
  In the Frontiersmen Club, 35(1):6
Washington, Robert
  Photograph of with wagon, 29(1):22
Washington Artillery
  Activities at Murfreesboro, 26(2):26
  Activities in 1861, 7(1):12, 7(1):14
  Activities in 1863, 26(2):27–31
  Activities in 1864, 26(2):32
  Activities in invasion of Tennessee, 26(2):15–21, 36(2):9
  Ceases to be field battery, 26(2):28–29
  Colors of described, 36(2):7
  Converted back to artillery company in Pensacola,
   26(2):14, 36(2):8
  Converted to infantry in Pensacola, FL, 26(2):12–13, 36(2):7–8
  Ethnic make-up of, 26(2):14
  History of, 26(2):3–42
  And Isadore Girardey, 36(2):5–10
  Men from seconded to other batteries [1862], 26(2):25–26
  Receives guns [1860], 26(2):4, 36(2):6
  Revival as social organization [1875], 26(2):33
  And secession, 26(2):4–5
  And surrender of Augusta Arsenal, 7(1):9
  Takes cannon from Augusta Arsenal, 28(1):12
Washington Heights Development Company
  Owner of future site of Augusta National Golf Club,
   26(1):9
Washington Light Infantry
  Activities in 1861, 7(1):7
Water
  Lack of pressure as factor in 1916 fire, 7(2):84–86, 7(2):98
  Problems with after 1908 flood, 38(1):17–18
  Property for lines to Camp Gordon acquired, 39(1):16–17
  Shortage in Augusta in 1942, 35(1):15
  Use of described at Summerville, 29(1):5
Water pollution
  In Augusta during the Gilded Age, 3(1):14
Waters, Thomas
  As commander of militia of the Ceded Lands, 1(2):16
Waters, W.A.
  As member of Police Commission [1909], 29(1):21
  Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):23
Watkins, [Doctor]
  As builder of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, 29(2):17
Watkins, Anderson
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25
Biography of, 12(2):13
And Medical Society of Augusta, 9(1):11

Watkins, Charles
Life after Civil War, 36(1):32

Watkins, J.L.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Watkins, R.A.
 Publishes second Augusta city directory, 5(1):6

Watkins, Robert
Biography of, 12(2):9–10
Death of, 10(1):7
Fights James Jackson in a duel, 10(1):6
Nephew of George Walton, 27(1):50
And William Skinner, 10(1):6–7

Watkins, Sam
And William H.T. Walker, 30(2):14

Watson, Robert J.
And First Baptist Church, 35(1):22

Watson, Thomas E.
Asks William Henning to work for him, 2(1):11
And Berry Benson, 33(1):37, 39(2):30–31
And Catholicism, 6(1):18, 9(1):22–23
And election of 1892, 7(2):65–76
Influence in Harrisburg, 17(1):14–15
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):22–23, 19/20:62
As senator from Georgia, 8(1):15
And Thomas Loyless, 9(1):21–27

Wayne, Anthony
Attack on, 1(2):12
To be informed of destruction of goods and bridges in Sherman's wake, 7(1):51
Brings SC troops to GA, 6(2):14
And election fraud, 3(1):29

Waynesboro, Georgia. see also Burke County, Georgia
In 1864, 7(1):61
Fighting near [1864], 7(1):55–56
Waynesborough Congregational Church
Lawson Clinton as pastor of, 38(2):9

Wayside Home
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):16, 23(1):29

Weatherford, Martin
Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
As a Loyalist, 1(2):12
Owner of farm where Thomas Brown was tortured, 1(2):11

Webster, Daniel
Represents Thomas Gibbons, 3(1):26–27
Weed, [Mr.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5, 29(1):7
Weed Academy
Location of, 3(2):7

As school for African-American boys, 33(2):20

Weeks, [Private]
Death of in Charleston, 5(1):30

Weems, Mason L.
Printing of life of Washington in Augusta, 17(2):7

Weigel, William
Brief biography of, 35(2):15, 35(2):19
Serves at Camp Hancock, 35(2):15

Weigle, Leonard
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 28(1):17

Weiss, George
And radio in Augusta, 35(1):16

Wellington, Charlotte Augusta
Mother-in-law of Mason Carter, 15(1):24

Wellington, Lucie M.D.
Wife of Mason Carter, 15(1):24

Wellington, Oliver
Father-in-law of Mason Carter, 15(1):24

Wells, Abigail
And Skinner House, 10(1):8

Wells, George
Activities in 1779, 7(2):9
As Commissioner of Augusta, 6(2):26
Killed in duel, 6(2):27, 10(1):8
Opposition to [1779], 7(2):7
In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20–21
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):18–32, 6(2):52–53, 11(2):35
Serves in General Assembly, 27(1):19

Wells, Humphrey
And Skinner House, 10(1):8

Wells, Nell
As cook at Mary Warren Home, 23(2):28

Wells, William R.
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):32
As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):31

Weltch, J.W. [Mrs.]
Painting by donated to Ezekiel Harris House, 27(2):36

Wereat, John
Activities in 1780, 7(2):9–10
And George Walton, 6(2):25, 18(2):8
And Humphrey Wells, 10(1):8
Letter to Tory friend, James Powell, 1(2):17–18
As president of Supreme Executive Council, 7(2):7, 24(2):15
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):21–22
Views on the Country Party, 6(2):19

Wesley, John
And establishment of Methodism in Georgia, 1(1):15

West, Hamilton
Portrait of, 35(1):22
Speaks out against Cracker Party in Augusta, 35(1):21–22

West End Free Library
Establishment of, 23(1):22, 23(2):5
Westmoreland, J.W. [Mrs.]
Founds Lucy G. Alexander Memorial Circle, 23(2):9
Westover
Destroyed by fire, 33(2):18
Home of Porter Fleming, 33(2):7
WGAC Radio
In Augusta [1942], 35(1):16
Wheeler, Bennet
Baptism of, 34(2):4
Wheeler, Camp. see Camp Wheeler
Wheeler, George Washington
Baptism of, 34(2):4
Wheeler, John E.
First retiree of Augusta Police Department, 29(1):35
Member of Augusta's first Police Commission, 29(1):21
Wheeler, John Silvester
Baptism of, 34(2):4
Wheeler, Joseph
To be informed of destruction of goods and bridges in Sherman's wake, 7(1):51
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
Short biography of, 7(1):49
Wheeler, Mary
As mother of William Few, 8(1):16
Wheeler, Ralph
Baptism of children of, 34(2):4
Wheeler, Susanna. see Cratin, Susanna
Wheeler, Thomas Jefferson
Baptism of, 34(2):4
Weeless, George N.
Receives proclamation for GASSAR, 37(2):13
Weeless, Wallace
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Weeless Stamp Press
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Whigs
In Georgia in 1779, 7(2):15–20
In SC and GA prior to Revolution, 6(2):9–10
In South Carolina, 6(2):42–44
White, [Mr.]
Activities in 1865, 7(1):85
White, J.B.
Activities during 1888 flood, 7(2):61
Donates legacy to City of Augusta, 4(2):30
White, J.B. Department Store
And Linwood C. Hayne, 38(2):10
Murals by Stepan Lazarev at, 37(2):8
White, J.C. [Mr.]
As librarian at Paine College, 3(2):17
White, Jennie
Librarian of Reading Room in 1899, 3(2):14
White, William
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
White, William J.
As member of African American Augusta elite, 24(1):34–35
Views on segregation, 24(1):39
White Hall
Home of Andrew Williamson, 6(2):33, 6(2):37
White House. see Ezekiel Harris House
White Primary Elections
And Roy V. Harris, 23(1):4–5
Whitefield, George
And establishment of Methodism in Georgia, 1(1):15
As proponent of slavery, 5(2):61
Whitehead, Amos Grattan
Father of Catherine Rowland, 23(2):7
Whitehead, Elizabeth McKinne
And the Presbyterian Sewing Circle, 23(1):29
Whitehead, J. Randolph
And 48th Regt., Georgia Volunteers, 17(1):6, 22(1):20
Whitehead, Mary
And King's Daughers in Augusta, 23(2):5
Whitehead, Ruth Berrien
Comments on postal service [1865], 7(2):26
Comments on state of railroads in GA [1865], 7(2):25
Wife of Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):10
Whitney, Eli
And the cotton gin, 27(1):24
Whittier, John Greenlief
And Paul H. Hayne, 32(2):23
Widow's Home
Role of Augusta women in the establishment of, 23(1):19–21
Widows House Society
Endowed by Emily Tubman, 29(2):30
Wigfall, [Mr.]
Killed by Trezevant in duel, 10(2):15
Wigfall, Clarence
As Augusta businessman, 19/20:81
Wiggins, Catherine
In Pinetucky, 31(1):9
Wiggins, Katherine Leitner
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):18
Wiggins, W. Terrell  
And rededication of Linwood Monument, 31(1):9  
Sells land for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):18

Wiggins, William T. Jr.  
And land sold for establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):18

Wigodsky, Salomon  
And Adas Yeshurun Synagogue, 19/20:75

Wilborn, W.H.  
And Lenox Theater, 19/20:81

Wilde, John  
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16

Wilde, John W.  
As trustee of Richmond Academy, 12(2):18

Wilde, Oscar  
Appears at Augusta Opera House, 36(2):18, 36(2):25

Wilde, Richard Henry  
Biography of, 12(2):13-14, 19/20:55  
Buried at Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53  
And Lafayette in Augusta, 10(2):16  
Writs epitaph for Freeman Walker, 12(1):27  
Writs of Summerville, 5(2):47

Wilheit, Philip A.  
Awarded Navy Cross in WWII, 25(2):8  
Citation for Navy Cross [posthumous], 22(2):35-36, 30(2):8  
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24  
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):14

Wilhelm, Alfred  
As member of Augusta Police Dept. [1909], 29(1):34

Wilkerson, Mamie  
And Travelers Aid Society, 23(2):21

Wilkes County  
Growth of in 1779, 7(2):8  
During Revolutionary War, 7(2):5, 37(2):15-17

Wilkins, J.A.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):29

Wilkins, J.H.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27

Wilkins, Mr.  
Appoints Captain Vinton to command Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):11

Willet, N.L. [Mr.]  

Willey, Richard  
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 37(2):16

Willey, William  
One of 13 hanged at Mackay House, 37(2):16

William, Duke of Cumberland  
Described, 11(2):7

William Robinson Elementary School  
Location of, 33(2):20

Williams, Charlie  
Death of, 24(1):49  
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):37  
As president of the Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):47

Williams, T.J.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):27

Williams, W.C.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):26

Williams, William  

Williams, Zachary  
And proposed duel with John McKinne and John Cormick, 34(2):10

Williamson, Andrew  
Activities in 1779, 7(2):6  
Biographical information on, 6(2):36  
Brings troops to Augusta, 6(2):13, 11(2):34, 24(2):14  
And Circuit Court Act of 1769, 6(2):40  
And Henry Laurens, 6(2):33, 6(2):36  
And regiment of the southwestern frontier, 6(2):39  
As representative to first provincial congress, 6(2):41  
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):54  
Takes British side in Revolution, 6(2):47  
And William Manson, 11(2):33

Williamson, Micajah  
Retakes Augusta in Revolution, 6(2):14, 37(2):17

Willing Workers of Christ's Church Circle  
As part of Augusta City Union, 23(2):5

Willis, Gervis  
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in WWII, 25(2):9  
Honored at Heroes' Overlook, 37(2):24  
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):11

Wills  
Analysis of that of George Galphin, 13(1&2):29-37  
Photocopy of first page of that of George Galphin, 13(1&2):30

Willson, John  
And the Bank of Augusta, 27(1):25

Wilson, Dorothy  
As Hispanic resident of Augusta, 19/20:45

Wilson, Joseph Ruggles  
And 1st General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in the CSA, 33(2):12  
Author of earliest Augusta Confederate imprint, 17(2):8  
As pastor of First Presbyterian Church, 33(2):9, 33(2):11

Wilson, Mary  
And incident with Union soldiers in Augusta after war, 36(1):27  
Life after Civil War, 36(1):31

Wilson, Professor  
Role at Augusta Arsenal, 2(2):15

Wilson, Richard J.  
And the 48th GA Regiment, 22(1):23

Wilson, R.W.  
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):32

Wilson, Woodrow  
And the Fleming family in Augusta, 33(2):11, 33(2):15  
Home occupied by John Sevier, 34(1):16  
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36

Wilson Tigers  
Leave for Camp Davis, 22(1):19

Windsor Cafe  
Previous home of Mrs. Cummings, 29(2):15
Windsor Spring
And Mary G. Cresswell [Walker], 30(2):10, 32(1):34–35
Wine
Production in St. Paul's Parish [1775], 10(2):29, 10(2):35
Wingfield, Nisbet
Activities during 1908 flood, 38(1):17
Comments on lack of water pressure [1916 fire], 7(2):84–86, 7(2):97
Procures equipment for Camp Hancock, 35(2):13
And work at Camp Hancock, 35(2):17
Winkfield, George J.
Death of, 24(1):47
As director of Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):47
Winn, William H.
And the Augusta textile strike of 1898-99, 4(1):47
Winnemore, [Major]
Winter, [Mrs.]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):4
Winter, Mary Carter
And founding of Richmond County Historical Society, 27(2):36, 28(1):17
In photograph at Ezekiel Harris House, 27(2):26
Portrait of, 27(2):37
And restoration of Ezekiel Harris House, 28(1):19
Winter, Wallace E.
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):15
Wirt, Elizabeth
Wife of Peter Carnes, 10(2):6, 10(2):9
Wirt, Henrietta
Wife of Peter Carnes, 10(2):6
Wirt, Jacob
Owner of the Indian Queen Tavern, 10(2):6
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Dedicates Synagog, 19/20:73
Witchunkey
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):31
Withrow, Charles
Uncle of William R. Houston, 21(1):17
Wolff, Bernard
Killed in World War II, 19/20:77
Womack, Joe
And Berry Benson, 17(2):18
Woman's suffrage
In Georgia, 23(1):28
Women
And land grants in Colonial Georgia, 10(1):41
Role in civic organizations in Augusta after Civil War, 23(1):14–38
Women--Employment
At Augusta Arsenal during Civil War, 2(2):16
Employment of in Augusta during World War II, 30(2):7
Professions of free blacks in Augusta, 14(1):12
Women's Clubs
In Augusta, 23(1):28–29
Wong, Jane
Athletic activities of, 4(1):58
Wong, Phillip
As Chinese Sunday School superintendent, 4(1):54
As officer in Community Merchant's Association, 4(1):56
Woo, Madison
Comment on Chinese immigration, 19/20:8
As officer in Community Merchant's Association, 4(1):56
As prominent Augusta citizen, 5(2):39
Reaction to article on Chinese in Augusta, 5(2):43
Woo, Sally
Wood, [Major]
Activities in 1862, 7(1):25
Wood, Aleck
And Chickasaw Tract, 36(1):15
Wood, Joseph
In pre-Revolutionary Georgia, 6(2):20
Wood, S.A.M. [General]
Comments on Semple's Battery, 28(1):13
Wood, W.K.
Reaction to talk on Reconstruction in Augusta, 7(2):43–46
Woodall, James M.
Activities surrounding establishment of Camp Gordon, 39(1):7
And dedication of Camp Gordon, 39(1):20
Woodall, Jim
And Cracker Party scandal in Augusta [1942], 35(1):20
Woodberry, Elizabeth
Wife of Jeremiah Norman, 10(1):32
Woodhead Plant
Acquired by Graniteville Company, 21(1):9
Woodlawn
Included in Augusta [1885], 29(2):13
Woodlawn School
Early library in, 3(2):8
Location of, 3(2):7
Woods, [Miss]
As resident of Summerville, 29(1):5
Woodward, C. Vann
And The Banner of the South, 6(1):13, 6(1):16
Woodward, K. [Publisher]
Publisher of first Augusta city directory, 5(1):5–6
Woodward Contracting
Bids on construction of Mary Warren Home, 23(2):13
Wool Hat
First issue of [illustration], 2(1):5
Name changed to Daily Tribune, 2(1):11
And William John Henning, 2(1):10–12
Woolfolk, Austin [Mrs.]
Death of, 11(1):27
World War, 1914-1918
Augusta African Americans in, 24(1):42
Augusta Arsenal during, 2(2):25–26
And Camp Hancock, 35(2):12–18
Letters of Clinton Parker sent from Camp Hancock during, 35(1):32–37
Medals awarded to Augustans in, 25(2):7–9
Role of Eugene Murphey in, 21(1):37
Role of Henry M. Michel during, 21(1):27–28
Role of Richmond Hussars in, 35(2):9–10
Service of Augustans during, 37(2):23–24
World War, 1941-1945
Activities of Aquilla (Jimmy) Dyess during, 22(2):25–30
Activities of Jacob Berlin in, 29(1):8–18
Activities of Joseph R. Good in, 38(1):4–14
African Americans in Augusta, 35(1):9–11
Augusta's Jews during, 19/20:77
Bulge, Battle of, 38(1):12–13
And German POWs in Augusta, 19/20:36
Huertgen Forest, Battle of, 38(1):8–9
Impact in Augusta, 30(2):8
Life at Partridge Inn during, 39(2):5–11
And Max Brand [Frederick Faust], 35(1):6–7
Medals awarded to Augustans in, 25(2):8–9
Role of Augusta Marines in, 22(2):22–23
Role of Roi-Namur Island in, 22(2):30
Sketches of Augusta during, 30(2):3–8
Sleeping compartment on a troopship during [photo], 38(1):6
U.S.S. Augusta in, 14(2):8–9
Worth, William J.
And David E. Twiggs, 14(1):23
Wray, Louisa
Marriage to Mr. Lamar, 11(1):26
Wray's, Miss A. School
In Augusta, 3(2):6
WRDW Radio
In Augusta [1942], 35(1):16
Wright, [General]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):50
Wright, A.R.
And the *Banner of the South*, 9(2):16
Wright, A.R. [Major General]
Assumes command of militia east of Oconee River, 7(1):44
As general in Confederate States Army, 2(2):17
Orders destruction of goods and bridges in wake of Sherman, 7(1):50–51
Orders troops to Augusta, 1864, 7(1):42–43
And Robert E. Lee in Augusta, 27(1):36
Wright, Boykin
In trial of Brown Hadley, 29(2):9
Wright, Elizabeth
Painting by donated to Ezekiel Harris House, 27(2):36
Presents paintings to Historical Society [snapshot], 27(2):35
Wright, Frederick
Engineer of Confederate Powder Works, 34(2):22
Wright, George W.
And Augusta fire of 1916, 7(2):102
Wright, Henry Gregory
Purchases *Chronicle & Sentinel* with Patrick Walsh, 9(2):21
Salem Dutcher speaks at funeral of, 2(1):18
Wright, James
Activities in 1780, 7(2):10
Arrest of [1776], 11(2):32
And Ceded Lands, 1(2):9
Escapes from custody, 24(2):8
On growth in Georgia [1773], 10(1):36
Inability to govern Georgia, 11(2):31
Influence on Thomas Brown, 28(1):4
And Loyalists in Georgia, 1(2):10
Meets with Indians [1763], 27(1):16
Origins of, 6(2):14
Receives land grants in St. Paul's Parish, 10(1):43
Returns as royal governor [1779], 7(2):5–6
In Revolutionary War, 6(2):12
Wright, James Jr.
Leads the Georgia Dragoons, 4(1):8
Wright, John
As freedman in Augusta [1817], 14(1):11–12
Wright, J.T. [Doctor]
And Gracewood State School and Hospital, 16(1):15
Wright, Peter
And William L. Phelps, 21(1):40
Wright, Thomas Russell
Biography of, 21(2):22
Descendants of (listed), 21(2):22
Wrightsboro, Georgia
Establishment of, 10(1):41
Wrightsboro Road
Early description of, 5(2):44
Wylly, Alexander Campbell
Muster roll of company, 4(1):12–13
As part of King's Rangers, 4(1):9
Wynn, Tom
And Henry Clay Roney, 11(1):24
Wyse, J.W.
Portrait of as member of Augusta police [1909], 29(1):28

Y
Yamacraw Bluff
Landing site of Oglethorpe, 6(2):7
Yancy, [Mr.]
Activities in 1864, 7(1):35–36
Yazoo Flood
Engulfs Augusta [1796], 7(2):52
Yazoo Land Fraud
And Ezekiel Harris, 12(1):7–8, 17(1):9
And George Walker, 12(1):25
And Governor Matthews, 27(1):26
Mentioned in *Memorial History of Augusta*, 3(1):23
And Robert Watkins, 10(1):6
And William Longstreet, 11(2):22
Yellow Fever
In 1839, 10(2):13–14
Assistance of Catholic clergy during, 1(1):10, 5(2):9,
35(2):27
Causes of [1839], 27(1):55
Death of Milton Antony in, 9(1):15
Described, 9(1):15–16
And John Barry, 35(2):27
And Magnolia Cemetery, 27(1):53
Role of Henry Hegner Steiner in, 22(2):5
And Summerville, 5(2):48–49
Yemasee War
Causes of, 16(1):24–25
Yerby, Frank
In Augusta [1941], 30(2):4
As Augusta author, 39(2):22
Yonge, Henry
And George Walton, 18(2):5
Young, Bob
Honored for service in Vietnam War, 37(2):25
Young, "Bob"
Linwood C. Hayne attends funeral of, 38(2):11
Young, H.C.
And Pilgrim Life Insurance Company, 24(1):37
Young, Pierce M.B.
Short biography of, 7(1):60–61
Young, Ronald
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross in Vietnam, 25(2):9–10
Text of plaque at Heroes' Overlook, 25(2):18
Young, Samuel B.M.
Young, William B.
And election of 1869 in Augusta, 9(2):17
And Patrick Walsh, 9(2):19, 9(2):21
Young Ladies' Seminary. see Mount Salubrity Academy
Young Men's Christian Association
Library, 3(2):14
Young Men's Library Association
And Charles C. Jones, Jr., 15(1):15
Established, 3(2):12
Reading room of in 1939 [photograph], 33(1):5
Statistics in 1876, 33(1):5
Young Women's Christian Association
Role of Augusta women in, 23(1):25
Yuchi Indians
And Ogeechee Old Town, 14(2):27
Yuchi Trail
And George Galphin, 14(2):29
Yung, Chung
YWCA, Chinese
Opens, 5(2):33
Z
Zele, Wallace
Experiences during Vietnam War, 39(1):32, 39(1):34
As panelist in discussion on Vietnam War [photograph], 39(1):31
Zimmerman, Godfrey
As alderman of Augusta [1790], 15(2):8–9
Elected to town council [1789], 19/20:32
Zuberbuyler, [Reverend Mr.]
As rector of Christ Church, Savannah, 3(1):23
Zubly, David
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):33
Zubly, John Joachim
And George Galphin, 13(1&2):37